LABELS AND LABELING
See also BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA; BRANDS AND MARKS
Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE
Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Architect stamps, 671.020, 671.025
Bakery goods, see BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS
Beverage containers, refund value, 459A.720
Contraceptives, 459A.590
Counterfeiting, see COUNTERFEITING, generally
Diesel engines, voluntary emission control program, 468A.813
Drugs, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES
Egg containers, 632.771
Electrical installations, 455.046, 479.530, 479.540, 479.570
Electronic devices, recycling program, 459A.310, 459A.335
Energy efficient appliances and products, 469.255
Explosives, 480.010
Fertilizers and soil enhancers, see FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS
Filberts, 632.590
Food, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES
Frozen desserts, 621.320
Fryers, see MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS
Hazardous substances, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS
Imitations, agricultural, 561.230, 561.990
Industrial hemp, see INDUSTRIAL HEMP
Inhalant delivery systems, 431A.175
Marijuana, see MARIJUANA
Meats and meat food products, see MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS
Milk, 621.070, 621.076, 621.435
Notaries public, stamps, see NOTARIES PUBLIC
Open date labeling, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES
Pesticides, see PESTICIDES AND PESTS
Phosphate cleansing agents, 468B.130
Poisons, see POISONS
Psilocybin, see PSILOCYBIN
Refrigerated locker plants, 628.310
Seeds, see SEEDS
Service marks, see TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES, generally
Sound recordings, unlawful labeling, 164.868
Substitute dairy products, 621.435
Thermostats, mercury-containing, 646.608
Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS
Trademarks, see TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES, generally
Truth in Labeling Task Force, see note after, 459A.975
Union labels, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
Unlawful trade practices, 464.608

LABELS AND LABELING (Cont.)
Videotape recording, unlawful labeling, 164.872
Wine, see WINE, VITICULTURAL AREAS
Wipes, premoistened disposable, 646A.540, 646A.542, 646A.544

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
See also COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Absence, leaves, see Leaves of absence, this topic
Abuse of person with mental illness or developmental disability, employer reports, immunity, 430.755
Accident records, reports, see Health and safety, this topic
Administrative Procedures Act, rules, 653.065
Advertising, Agencies, 658.078, 658.195, 658.991
Affirmative action, see AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, generally
Age
See also Minors, this topic
Agricultural piece work wages, 653.027
Public improvement contracts, employee testing program, 279C.505
AIDS, tests, see AIDS AND HIV
Alcohol and drugs
See also SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT
Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
Unlawful employment, 653.370
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
Unfair practice orders, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220, 663.225, 663.230
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

Appeal and review
Disputes, injunctions, 662.120
Employment Appeals Board, see EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD, generally
Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.410, 657B.420
Health and safety proceedings, orders, 654.078, 654.290
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
Unfair practice orders, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220, 663.225, 663.230
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

Apprenticeship and training, see APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES, generally

 Arbitration, see Disputes and arbitration, this topic
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Armed forces, see Military and uniformed federal services, this topic

Attorney General
Collective bargaining representation, 663.025, 663.040
Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Industries, bond, 651.040

Attorneys, see ATTORNEYS

Bankruptcy trustees, not employers, 652.310

Bonds and undertakings
Compensation and salaries, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Dispute injunctions, 662.090, 662.120
Employment agencies, 658.075, 658.245
Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.190

Bone marrow donations, leave of absence, 659A.312

Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295

Boycotts
Instilling fear, coercion, 163.275
Unfair labor practices, see Unfair labor practices, this topic

Breast-feeding, expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079

Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300

Car pools, see CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING, generally

Certificates
Health, employer requirement to furnish, 659A.306
Minors, 653.305, 653.307, 653.310, 653.403
Safety and health professionals, use of titles, 654.400, 654.402
Student learners, subminimum wages, 653.070

Child care, see CHILD CARE

Childbirth, see Pregnancy and childbirth, this topic

Children, see Minors, this topic

Cities, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Civil penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic

Civil service, see CIVIL SERVICE, generally

Classification of workers, Intergency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

Clothing
Dress code enforcement, discrimination exemption, 659A.030
Religious, discrimination, 659A.033

Collective bargaining
See also Organized labor, this topic
Agreements, modification, termination procedure, 663.165
Agricultural crop harvesting, picketing, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825
Bargaining unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020
Child care, family providers, 329A.430
Contracts, modification, termination procedure, 663.165
Court employees, 8.270
Definitions, 663.005, 663.010
Designation of representative
Bargaining unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020
Coercion, 663.040, 663.130
Conciliation, duties and powers, 663.035
Decertification petitions, elections, 663.035
Definitions, 663.005, 663.010
Elections, 663.025, 663.030, 663.035, 663.040
Employment Relations Board functions, 663.025, 663.040
Exclusiveness of designation, 663.015

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Collective bargaining (Cont.)
Designation of representative (Cont.)
Federal jurisdiction, 663.045
Grievances, presentation, 663.015
Hearings, 663.025
Illegal election practices, 663.040
Investigations, 663.025, 663.040
National Labor Relations Board, advisory opinions, 663.045
Petitions, representation, filing, 663.025, 663.035
Picketing, unfair practice, 663.150
Records, 663.045
Unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020
Employment Relations Board, 663.025, 663.040
Executive sessions and open meetings, 192.660
Federal jurisdiction, 663.045
Grievances
Presentation to employer, 663.015
State employees, procedures, adoption, 240.321
Holidays, affecting agreements, 187.010
Injured workers, reemployment, 659A.046
Lawful, declaring, 661.030, 662.020
Marijuana licensees, employee rights, 475C.281
National Labor Relations Board, advisory opinions, 663.045
Negotiations, open meetings and executive sessions, 192.660
Overtime, public employees, statutory provision, waiver, 653.269
People’s utility district, 261.345
Policy declaration, 662.405
Public employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Reemployment of injured workers, 659A.046
Transportation system employees, interests protection, 267.200, 267.235, 268.230, CONST. XI §13
Unemployment compensation benefits, 657.176
Unfair labor practices, see Unfair labor practices, this topic
Unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020
Wages, 661.030, 662.020
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

Community work and training programs, 411.855 et seq.

Commuter ridesharing, see CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING, generally

Competition agreements, see Noncompetition agreements, this topic

Complaints
Amendment, answer, 663.185
Employee or prospective employee, barring or discharging from employment, 654.062
Filing fees, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
Health and safety standards, violations, 654.062
Issuance, 663.180, 663.200, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
Militia members, leave of absence violations, 659A.088, 659A.089
Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.250
Service, 663.285
Wage actions and claims, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990

Conciliation Service, State, see CONCILIATION

Conditions
(Generally), 653.261
Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295
Breast-feeding, expressing milk, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079

L-2
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Conditions (Cont.)
- Minimum, 653.261
- Minors, 653.261
- Noncompetition agreements, see Noncompetition agreements, this topic
- Rules, 653.261
- Conservation Corps, Oregon, 476.694, 476.696, 476.698
- Construction labor contractors, see CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS, generally
- Contempt, see CONTEMPT

Contracts and agreements
- Apprentices and trainees, see APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES
- Arbitration agreement as condition of employment, validity, 36.620
- Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295
- Choice of law, 15.320, 15.335
- Collective bargaining, see Collective bargaining, this topic
- Construction labor contractors, see CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS, generally
- Farm labor contractors, see FARM LABOR
- Independent contractors, see INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS, generally
- Job training programs, 657.610, 657.710
- Noncompetition agreements, see Noncompetition agreements, this topic
- Nondisclosure agreements, see Nondisclosure agreements, this topic
- Property services contractors, see PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS, generally
- Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS, generally
- Severance or separation agreements, when voidable by employer, 659A.380
- Union security agreements, generally, 661.045, 663.110, 663.125, 663.127
- Utility vehicle rentals, 654.345
- Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
- Youth job development organizations, 344.425

Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Counties, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Credit history, discrimination, 659A.320

Crimes and offenses
- (Generally), 659.990
- Abuse or mistreatment, good faith disclosures, interference, 329A.348, 418.256, 418.644, 420.872, 420.891, 441.046, 443.453, 443.766, 659A.340
- Criminal records checks, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Employment agencies, 658.991
- Employment listing services, 658.250, 658.991
- Entry and examination of workplace, failure to allow, 651.990
- Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.900
- Fines and penalties, see FINES AND PENALTIES, this topic
- Harassment, see HARASSMENT AND RELATED CONDUCT, this topic
- Health and safety law violations, 654.991
- Health care employees, workplace violence, see HEALTH CARE EMPLOYEES, this topic
- Hours of work, violations, 652.990
- Initial interviews, considering conviction, 659A.360, 659A.362
- Injured workers, compromise or settlement with, 37.990
- Labor contractors, 658.991

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
- Nondisclosure agreements, see Nondisclosure agreements, this topic
- Servitude, involuntary, see SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY, generally
- Subpoenas, failure to respond, 651.990
- Trafficking in persons, see TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, generally
- Unlawful employment practices, see UNLAWFUL EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES, this topic
- Victims
  - Leaves of absence, see LEAVES OF ABSENCE, this topic
  - Reasonable safety accommodations, 659A.290
  - Records, confidentiality, 659A.196, 659A.280, 659A.290
  - Unemployment compensation rights, 657.176
- Wage violations, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
- Whistleblowing, employer retaliation, 659A.203
- Workers’ compensation, 656.990

Death
- See also HEALTH AND SAFETY, this topic
- Employer Liability Law, damage actions, 654.325
- Family and medical leave, see FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE, generally
- Investigation, medical examiner, 146.090
- PERS, death benefits, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM
- Records and reports, work-related deaths, 654.120
- Unemployment compensation, disposition, 657.255

Defamation actions, certain terminated employees, 30.178

Dependent care, see DEPENDENT CARE, generally

Depositions
- Health, safety proceedings, 654.025
- Unfair practice proceedings, 663.285

Disabilities, persons with, see DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH

Discharge
- Defamation actions, certain employees, 30.178
- Garnishment, 18.385
- Housing conditioned on employment, 91.120, 91.122
- Jury service, 10.090
- Minimum wages, discrimination against employees, 653.060
- Retaliation, see RETALIATION, this topic
- Severance pay, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION

Displaced homemakers, see HOMEMAKERS, DISPLACED, generally

Disputes and arbitration
- See also STRIKES, this topic
- Arbitration agreement as condition of employment, validity, 36.620
- Collective bargaining, see COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, this topic
- Conciliation Service, State, see CONCILIATION
- Employment agencies, placing persons where dispute exists, 658.205, 658.991
- Hot cargo, 663.140, 663.145, 663.155
- Injunctions, see INJUNCTIONS, this topic
- Interference with organizing, prohibited, 243.672, 662.020, 663.120
- Litigation derived from dispute, 662.010
- Mediation, 662.405, 662.425
- Mediation, 662.405, 662.425
- Arbitration agreement, this topic
- Arbitration agreement, general, 653.060
- Arbitration agreements, see ARBITRATION AGREEMENTS
- Arbitration, this topic
- Arbitration proceedings, 662.990
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)
Disputes and arbitration (Cont.)
Members not participating, liability, 662.070
Nurses, temporary staffing shortage, certification, lack of dispute, 678.034
Officers of association, liability for acts, 662.070
Participating in dispute, 662.010
Picketing
Agricultural crop harvesting, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825
Collective bargaining purposes, 663.150
Public employees, recognition of picket line, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738
Policy, law restricting judicial interference, 662.020, 662.030
Promises restraining union membership, unenforceable, 662.030
Prospectus, labor conditions not mentioned, 659.815, 659.990
Public employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Remedies, unfair practices, see Unfair labor practices, this topic
Restraining orders, see Injunctions, this topic
Secondary boycott, 662.140, 663.145, 663.155
Unemployment compensation, 657.195, 657.200, 657.202
Unfair labor practices, see Unfair labor practices, this topic
Unions, services use as not contracting out, 243.716
Districts, see DISTRICTS
Domestic workers, see DOMESTIC WORKERS, generally
Dress code, see Clothing, this topic
Driver licenses and permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS
Drugs, see Alcohol and drugs, this topic
Dues, labor organizations, see Organized labor, this topic
Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902
Economic dislocations, see ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS, generally
Economic Opportunity Act, see ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT, generally
Elderly person abuse, disclosure to prospective employer, immunity, 124.077
Elections, see ELECTIONS
Employer Liability Law
Administrator or executor, suit by, 654.325
Agent of employer, who considered, 654.320
Assumption of risk not defense, 656.020
Comparative negligence, application of laws, 654.336
Contributory negligence, effect, 656.020
Defenses, 654.330, 656.020
Employer responsibility for working conditions, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
Fellow servants, see FELLOW SERVANTS, generally
Safety requirements, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
Surviving spouse or heirs, suit by, 654.325
Workers’ Compensation Law, effect, 656.006, 656.018
Wrongful death, persons entitled to sue, 654.325
Employment agencies, see EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES, generally
Employment Appeals Board, see EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD, generally
Employment Department, see EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT, generally
Employment listing services, 658.005, 658.250
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)
Employment Relations Board, see EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD, generally
Employment Service, Oregon State, see EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE, generally
Energy Facility Siting Council members, future restrictions, 469.450
Energy, State Department of, Director, future restrictions, 469.050
Enforcement of laws, generally, 651.050, 651.060
Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES, generally
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
Examinations and tests
AIDS, see AIDS AND HIV
Breathalyzer, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303
Medical examinations, requiring employee payment, 659A.306
Polygraphs, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
Psychological stress, 659A.300
Unemployment compensation, drug and alcohol tests, 657.176
Expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079
Fair Labor Standards Act (federal), enforcement, 651.110
Family and medical leave, see FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE, generally
Family members, discrimination, 659A.309
Farm labor, see FARM LABOR, generally
Federal government, see UNITED STATES
Fees
Attorney fees, see ATTORNEY FEES
Complaints, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
Employment listing services, 658.250
Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.210
Farm labor, see FARM LABOR
Labor contractors, licensure, 658.413, 658.435
Organized labor, see Organized labor, this topic
Personnel records, employer copying charge, 652.750
Public information programs, 651.060
State Conciliation Service, 662.425, 662.445
System development charges, prohibitions, 223.301
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
Witness fees, 663.285
Fellow servants, see FELLOW SERVANTS, generally
Fines and penalties
See also Crimes and offenses, this topic
(Agenerally), 652.990, 653.256, 653.991, 659.990, 659A.885
Domestic Workers’ Protection Act, 653.551
Employment agencies, 658.115, 658.991
Employment listing services, 658.250, 658.991
Expressing milk in workplace, interference, 653.256
False information, hours and compensation, employer coercion, 652.100
Family and medical leave insurance, see FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE
Farm labor, see FARM LABOR
Health and safety, see Health and safety, this topic
Labor contractors, 658.453, 658.991
Meal periods, tipped employees, 653.261
Minors, unlawful employment, 653.370
Overtime, hours of work, 652.020, 652.035, 652.355, 653.265
Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.255, 178.990
Sick leave, 653.256
Union labels, 661.990
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Fines and penalties (Cont.)
Wage violations, see COMPENSATION AND
SALARIES
Work schedules, 653.432, 653.480
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COM-
PENSATION

Firefighters, see FIREFIGHTERS, generally
First-aid training, restaurants, 624.130
Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FOR-
ESTRY

Garnishment, see GARNISHMENT, generally
Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303
Green jobs and industries, see WORKFORCE
DEVELOPMENT

Greenlight Oregon Labor Rebate Fund, see note

Harassment and related conduct

See also Unlawful employment practices, this topic
Crime victims’ rights, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Higher education institutions, 350.253
Legislature, see LEGISLATURE
Non-disclosure and related agreements, 243.322, 243.323, 243.370
Public contracts, 279A.112
Schools (K-12), see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL
DISTRICTS

Severance or separation agreements, when voidable by employer, 659A.380
Written prevention policies, employers, 659A.375

Hazardous substances, informing employees, posting signs, 654.196

Health and safety

See also Death, this topic; Injuries, this topic
(Generally), 654.001 et seq.
Accident records, reports
(Generally), 654.090, 654.120
Public utilities, 654.715, 654.720
Administrative procedure, 654.290
Agent of employer, who considered, 654.320
Application of statutes, 654.025, 654.295
Boilers and pressure vessels, see BOILERS AND
PRESSURE VESSELS

Building code, state, effect, 455.020
Citations
(Generally), 654.025, 654.031, 654.071, 654.120
Civil penalties, 654.086
Contesting, procedure, 654.078
Civil penalties, 654.025, 654.071, 654.078, 654.086
Complaints, violations, 654.062, 654.120
Compliance with orders, rules, required, time, 654.022, 654.056, 654.078
Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990
Confidentiality of records, 654.062, 654.120
Consent orders, admissibility in subsequent pro-
ceedings, 654.078
Construction sites, sanitary facilities, 654.150, 654.160
Consultation among employees, documentation, authority to refuse disclosure, 654.101
Contractor responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
Contradictory requirements, 654.025, 654.295
Correction of violations, 654.031, 654.078
Crime victims, safety accommodations, 659A.290
Definitions, 654.005
Devices, safety, interference prohibited, 654.020, 654.082

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Health and safety (Cont.)

Discrimination against complaining employees pro-
hibited, 654.062
Disposition of penalty moneys, 654.086
Drivers, motor carrier, 825.252
Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902
Effect of law on existing provisions, 654.295
Employee benefit plans, lion
(Generally), 87.010, 87.855
Filing, 87.035, 87.860
Foreclosure, 87.865
Employer Liability Law, see Employer Liability
Law, this topic

Enforcement
(Generally), 651.050, 654.025
Assistance, 654.251
Entry and examination of workplaces, 651.120
Equipment, prohibiting use, 651.120
Exposure to disease, health care or public safety
workers, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
False statements, penalties, 654.086, 654.991
Farm labor camps, see FARM LABOR

Effect of law on existing provisions, 654.295
Health and safety, generally, 654.025, 654.067, 654.071
Inconsistent requirements, 654.025, 654.295
Injuries to public utility employees, 654.172
Investigations
(Generally), 654.025, 654.078, 654.120, 654.290
Admissibility of rules, orders, settlements, 654.078, 654.285
Employer representation, 654.293
Variance from health, safety standards, 654.356
Witnesses, compelling testimony, 654.130

High voltage power lines
Accident prevention, 757.805
Bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165
Inconsistent requirements, 654.025, 654.295
Injunctions, violations, 654.025
Inspections, investigations
(Generally), 654.025, 654.067, 654.071
Complaints by employers, 654.062
Farm labor, exemption, 654.172
Records required, 654.120
Rules, 654.035
Surgical smoke, 654.413

Utility vehicles, 654.345
Variance from health, safety standards, 654.056
Witnesses, compelling testimony, 654.130

Labor and Industries, Bureau of, enforcement assis-
tance, 654.251

Loss control program, employers, 654.086, 654.097
Medical, hospital services
Contracts, employee moneys, disposition, 279B.230, 279C.530, 652.710, 652.720, 652.990
Employer contributions, lien for, 87.855

L-5
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Health and safety (Cont.)

Medical, hospital services (Cont.)
Payroll deductions, disposition, 279B.230, 279C.530, 652.710, 652.720, 652.990
Public contracts, conditions, 279B.230, 279C.530
Treatment restriction, 654.025
Workers’ compensation, 656.245, 656.273
Minimum wages, purpose, 653.015

Notices
Civil penalties, 654.071, 654.086
Inspections, 654.067, 654.251
Red warning, unsafe equipment, 654.082
Violations, employees to employers, 654.062
Work-related deaths, to Workers’ Compensation Board, 654.120

Occupational Health Sciences, Oregon Institute of, 353.460, 353.470, 656.630

Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191

Orders
Admissibility, enforcement proceedings, 654.285
Consent, settlements, 654.078
Issuance, procedure, 654.022, 654.025, 654.031, 654.035, 654.290
Review, 654.290
Variances, health, safety standards, 654.056
Violations, civil penalties, 654.078, 654.086
Organizing to better conditions, lawful, 661.010
Owner responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315

Penalties
Civil, 654.020, 654.025, 654.071, 654.078, 654.086
Criminal, 654.991

People’s utility districts, 261.345
Presumption of reasonable, lawful safety, health standards, 654.285
Public utilities, accident reports, 654.715, 654.720
Purpose of laws, policy, 654.003
Railroads, see RAILROADS
Records required, 654.120
Red warning notices, removal prohibited, 654.082
Removing, damaging safeguards, notices, 654.020, 654.082

Reports
(Generally), 654.062, 654.120
Safety and health consultations, 654.101
Utilities, accidents, 654.715, 654.720
Requirements, 654.010, 654.015, 654.022, 654.305, 654.310

Rules
Accidents, reports to Public Utility Commission, 654.715
Assaults, health care employees, records, 654.416
Authority, enforcement, 654.022, 654.025, 654.035, 654.056
Deaths, reporting, 654.120
Hazardous chemicals, safety equipment and training, 654.780
Inspection, 654.035
Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191

Piping systems, 654.196
Procedure, admissibility, effect on other requirements, 654.285, 654.290, 654.295
Safety committees, 654.182
Sanitation facilities, 654.174
Steel erection, fall protection, 654.035
Safe Employment Education and Training Advisory Committee, 654.189

Safety and health professionals, use of titles, 654.400, 654.402

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Health and safety (Cont.)

Safety devices
Interference prohibited, 654.020, 654.082
Repair or maintenance work, removal, etc., employer liability, 654.020
Sanitary facilities, construction sites, 654.150, 654.160
Short title (Oregon Safe Employment Act), 654.001

Sick leave, see Sick leave, this topic

Stairway railings, historic buildings, exemption, 654.170

Statistics, accident, 654.090, 654.120

Steel erection, fall protection, rules, 654.035

Stipulations, admissibility in subsequent proceedings, 654.078

Subcontractor responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315

Subpoenas, 654.025, 654.130

Surgical smoke policies, 654.413

Titles, use, safety and health professionals, 654.400, 654.402

Track motor cars, canopy or top, 824.062, 824.992

Trade secrets, protection, enforcement proceedings, 654.120

Utility vehicle rentals, 654.345

Voluntary consultation, employees, documentation, authority to refuse disclosure, 654.101

Warning notices, equipment, removal prohibited, 654.082


Witnesses, 654.025, 654.130, 654.212

Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION, generally

Workplace safety committees
(Generally), 654.176

Labor organizations, liability immunities, 654.192

Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191

Rules, 654.182

Safe Employment Education and Training Advisory Committee, 654.189

Youth correction facility work programs, 420.074

Health care employees
Health and safety, see Health and safety, this topic

Hospitals and health care facilities, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES

Health insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE, generally

High voltage power lines, see Health and safety, this topic

Holidays
(Generally), 187.010

Public contracts, hours of labor, overtime, 279B.020, 279C.520

Religious observances, discrimination, 659A.033, 659A.036

State employees, 240.551

Veterans Day, time off for veterans, 408.495

Home care workers, see HOME CARE

Hours of work
(Generally), 652.010, 652.020, 653.261, 653.265

Drivers, motor carrier, 825.252

Energy efficiency and sustainable technology projects, 701.108

Exceptions, generally, 652.020, 653.265

False information, employer coercion, 652.100

Firefighters, 279B.020, 652.060, 652.980

Local governments, state preemption, 653.490

Loggers, millworkers, 652.010 et seq., 652.990
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Hours of work (Cont.)
- Mines, 652.040, 652.990
- Overtime, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
- Predictive work scheduling
  - (Generally), 653.412 et seq.
- Advance notice of schedule, 653.436
- Compensation for schedule changes, 653.455
- Covered employees, 653.422
- Definitions, 653.412
- Good faith estimates, 653.428
- Input by employee, right, 653.450
- Integrated enterprises, 653.422
- Legislative intent, 653.485
- Local governments, state preemption, 653.490
- Posting notice of rights, employers, 653.460
- Records, retention, 653.465
- Rests between shifts, right, 653.442
- Retaliation prohibited, 653.470
- Violations, enforcement, penalties, 653.432, 653.470, 653.480
- Voluntary standby list, 653.432
- Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS
- Records, inspection by employees, 652.750
- Youth apprentices or trainees, 344.750

Housing for employees, see LANDLORD AND TENANT
- Housing programs, incorporating related jobs, 458.215, 458.220
- Income tax, see INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY), generally; INCOME TAX (STATE), generally
- Independent contractors, see INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS, generally
- Information disclosures, employee performance, to prospective employer, 30.178
- Inhalant delivery systems, use, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS

Injunctions
- Acts not enjoinalbe, 662.050, 662.060
- Appeal to Supreme Court, 662.120
- Bond required, 662.090, 662.120
- Compliance with law, plaintiff, prerequisite, 662.100
- Contempt proceedings, 662.130
- Damages, assessing against plaintiff, surety, 662.090
- Doing business, unpaid wages, 652.340
- Employment agencies, 658.220
- Farm labor picketing, 662.825
- Findings required, 662.080, 662.110
- Health and safety violations, 654.025
- Hearing required, 662.080, 662.090
- Labor contractors, 658.475
- Notice of hearing, 662.090
- Persons enjoinalbe, 662.080
- Prerequisites, 662.080, 662.090, 662.100, 662.110
- Property damage threatened, 662.080
- Restraining order without notice, 662.090
- Scope, 662.110
- Settling dispute, attempt required, 662.100
- Specific acts enjoinalbe, 662.110
- Testimony of witnesses required, 662.080, 662.090
- Threat of unlawful acts required, 662.080
- Union labels, 661.250
- Use restricted, 662.040
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Injuries
- See also Death, this topic
- Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990
- Employer Liability Law, see Employer Liability Law, this topic
- Health and safety, see Health and safety, this topic
- Injured workers' memorial scholarship, 654.200
- School employees, reports, 339.309
- Sick leave, see Sick leave, this topic
- Unlawful discrimination, 659A.040 et seq.
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, generally

Inmates, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
- Inspections and investigations
  - (Generally), 651.060, 651.120, 653.565
  - Employment of minors, 653.403
  - Failure to allow inspection, 651.990
  - Harassment and related conduct, 173.912, 243.321
  - Health and safety, see Health and safety, this topic
  - Liquor licensees, age of employees, 471.480, 471.482
  - Records inspections, 652.750, 652.752, 652.753
  - Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.255
  - Unemployment insurance, 657.615
  - Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700
- Interns, employee protections, applicability, 659A.350
- Interviews
  - Criminal background discrimination, 659A.360, 659A.362
  - State employees, rights, employer-requested interviews, 240.406
  - University coaches and athletic directors, minorities, 352.218
  - Veterans, civil service positions, 408.237
- Investigations, see Inspections and investigations, this topic
- Job training
  - Apprentices and trainees, see APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES, generally; Youth apprenticeship and training programs, this topic
  - Career and technical education, 344.055 et seq.
  - Contracts, Employment Department, 657.610, 657.710
  - Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- Workforce development, see WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, generally
- Youth job development organizations, see Youth job development organizations, this topic
- JOBS Plus Program, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
- Jurisdiction of courts, see JURISDICTION
- Jury service, protections, violations, 10.090, 10.092
- Labor and Industries, Bureau of, see LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, BUREAU OF, generally
- Labor unions, see Organized labor, this topic
- Leaves of absence
  - Bone marrow donations, 659A.312
  - Crime victims
    - Attending proceedings
      - (Generally), 659A.192
    - Definitions, 659A.190
    - Denying leave, 659A.194
    - Notice to employer, 659A.196
    - Paid leave, use, 659A.198
    - Records, confidential, 659A.196
    - Undue hardship, employers, 659A.192
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Leaves of absence (Cont.)

Crime victims (Cont.)
Domestic violence, harassment, sexual assault, stalking
(Generally), 659A.272
Definitions, 659A.270
Enforcement, remedies, 659A.277
Notice to employer, 659A.280
Paid leave, use, 653.616, 659A.285
Posting of statutes and rules in workplace, 659A.279
Records, confidential, 659A.280
State employees, 659A.283
Undue hardship, employers, 659A.275
Unemployment compensation, 657.176
Disaster relief volunteers, 401.378
Domestic workers, 653.547
Family and medical leave, see FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE, generally
Firefighters, volunteers, 476.574
Jury service, 10.090
Military service, see Military and uniformed federal services, this topic
Public employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Religious observances or practices, 659A.033, 659A.036
Search and rescue volunteers, 404.250
Sick leave, see Sick leave, this topic
Vacations, see Vacations, this topic
Legislative testimony, discrimination because of, 659A.236
Legislators, absence from regular employment, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
Employer Liability, see Employer Liability
This topic
Listing services, 658.005, 658.250
Live entertainers, 651.200, 651.205
Local governments, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Lockouts, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992
Lottery revenues, use, job creation, 461.540,
CONST. XV § 4
Lottery-funded programs, firms benefitting, first-source hiring agreements, 461.740
Marijuana licensees (recreational use), see MARIJUANA
Mass layoffs, see ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS, generally
Meal periods, see Rest or meal periods, this topic
Military and uniformed federal services
Discrimination, generally, 659A.082
Leaves of absence
(Generally), 408.240 et seq., 659A.086, 659A.088
Oregon Military Family Leave Act, see FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE
Notice to Director of Veterans’ Affairs, certain complaints, 659A.089
Private employment preference, 408.497
Rights, members called to active duty, 408.290,
659A.086, 659A.088
Veterans, see VETERANS
Minimum employment conditions, 653.261
Minimum wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Mining
Hours, 652.040, 652.990
Wage payment, 517.440
Minors
(Generally), 653.305 et seq.
12, younger than, agricultural labor, 653.345,
653.350, 653.355
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Minors (Cont.)
14, younger than, 653.320
16, younger than, 653.315
18, younger than, 653.310
Alcoholic beverages, sales or service, 471.480,
471.482
Apprenticeship and training programs, see APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES, Youth
APPRENTICESHIP AND TRAINING PROGRAMS, this topic
Authority, Bureau of Labor and Industries, 653.560
Bean and berry pickers, 653.345, 653.350, 653.355
Boating and commercial fishing, certain situations, 653.360
Certificates, employment, 653.307, 653.310,
653.403, 653.991
Child care, see CHILD CARE
Conditions, working, 653.261
Conservation Corps, Oregon, 476.694, 476.696,
476.698
Delivery and messengers, 653.340
Domestic work, 653.315
Elevator operators, 653.335
Employment agency placements, unlawful, 658.205,
658.991
Enforcement, generally, 651.050, 651.060
Expunged juvenile record, unlawful use, 659A.030,
670.290
Farm labor, see FARM LABOR
Juvenile delinquents and dependents, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS
List required, 653.310
Logging operations, 653.330
Lunch hour required, 653.315
Marijuana licensees, 475C.225
Meal times, 653.315
Messengers, acting as, 653.340
Newspaper carriers, vendors, 653.315
Notice of employment, posting, 653.315
Parents, employment by, application, child labor laws, 653.365
Penalties, 653.370, 653.991
Permits, 653.315, 653.320, 653.326
Place of public entertainment, 167.830, 167.840
Prosecuting violations, 653.403
Psilocybin licensees, 475A.460
Rules, see Rules, this topic
Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Soccer referees, application of laws, 653.362
State agencies, certain, providing employment for young people, public interest, 418.688
Summer youth employment program, 660.318
Visitation and inspection of workplaces, 653.403
Vocationally trained, employment, 653.326
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
Youth camps, 653.315
Youth Corps, Oregon, see YOUTH CORPS, OREGON, generally
Youth Employment Program, Oregon, see YOUTH EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM, OREGON, generally
Youth job development organizations, see Youth job development organizations, this topic
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Noncompetition agreements
(Generally), 653.295
Home care and personal support workers, 410.631,
410.632

L-8
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Nondisclosure agreements
(Generally), 659A.370
Child care facilities, 329A.348
Child-caring agencies, 418.256
Foster homes
   Adults, 443.766
   Youths, 418.644, 420.891
Harassment and related workplace conduct,
243.323, 244.049, 260.407, 260.413, 659A.370
Long term care facilities, 441.046
Residential facilities, 443.453
Youth care centers, 420.872

Notices
Earned income tax credits, 652.755
Family and medical leave
   Insurance program, 657B.040, 657B.130, 657B.440
   To employees, 657B.440, 659A.180
   To employer, 657B.040, 659A.093, 659A.165
Federal inspection of employee verification records,
652.752, 652.753
Health and safety, see Health and safety, this topic
Housing conditioned on employment, termination,
91.120, 91.122
Lienor, mortgagee or transferee, wage claims,
652.570
Live entertainers, workplace rights, 651.205
Religious or political opinions of employer,
employee rights, 659.785
Sick leave, 653.621, 653.631
Termination, 652.140
Unfair labor practices, see Unfair labor practices, this topic
Work schedules, 653.436, 653.460

Nurses and nursing, see NURSES AND NURSING
Occupational health and safety, see Health and safety, this topic
OregonServes Commission, see OREGONSERVES COMMISSION, generally

Organized labor
Accounting, members entitled to, 661.040, 661.990
Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740
Child care services, making financial provision,
659A.030
Coercion
   Collective bargaining representation elections,
   663.040, 663.130
   Employers, exercising, 243.672, 662.020, 662.120
Collective bargaining, see Collective bargaining, this topic
Commodity, labor as, 661.020
Contempt, see CONTEMPT
Dental clinics, owning or operating, 679.020
Disabilities, individuals with, discrimination,
659A.142
Discriminatory practices forbidden, 659A.030
Executive sessions, negotiations, 192.660
Fees, dues, fines
   Complaints, unfair labor practices, 243.672,
   663.180, 663.185
   Excessive membership fees, 663.135
Limits, 661.040, 661.990
Public employees, 243.666, 243.672, 243.806
Union labels, registration, 661.230
Injunctions authorized, 661.040
Insignia and names, see ORGANIZATIONS
Inspection of records, 661.040
Interference with organizing, prohibited, 243.672,
662.020, 663.120
Joining, threats, 243.672, 663.120, 663.130

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Organized labor (Cont.)
Lawfulness of unions, 661.010
Marijuana licensees, employee rights, 475C.281
Meetings, public, negotiations, 192.660
Membership
   (Generally), 661.045, 663.110, 663.125, 663.127
   Promises relating to, 662.030
Unions and dues, employee rights and requirements,
661.010, 661.045, 662.020, 662.030, 663.110,
663.125, 663.127
Negotiations, open meetings and executive session,
192.660
Notices, representation, collective bargaining,
663.025, 663.285
Officers and members, liability, labor dispute,
662.070
Open meetings, negotiations, 192.660
Organizing, laborer right, 243.662, 662.020, 663.110
Picketing, residents or business premises,
individual members of governing body of public
employer, 243.672
Prohibited practices, 243.672
Promises restraining membership in union, 662.030
Public employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND
EMPLOYEES
Racketeering, see RACKETEERING, generally
Records, maintenance required, 657.200, 657.202
Relationship, employer and employee, 661.020
Strikes, see Strikes, this topic
Taxation
Exemption, corporate excise, 317.080
Unrelated business income, corporate excise,
317.920, 317.950
Threats, joining organization, 243.672, 663.120,
663.130
Unemployment compensation law, 657.195,
657.200, 657.202
Unfair labor practices, see Unfair labor practices, this topic
Union labels
   Attorney fees, 661.280
   Civil actions, 661.230, 661.250, 661.260, 661.270
   Counterfeits, 661.210, 661.250, 661.990
   False or fraudulent application, 661.260
   Injunctions, 661.250
   Penalties, 661.990
   Registration, fee, 661.230
   Unauthorized use, 661.220, 661.250, 661.990
Unions
   Employee rights and requirements, 661.010,
   661.045, 662.020, 662.030, 663.110, 663.125,
   663.127
   Membership, requirement, fees, 661.045,
   663.105, 663.125, 663.127, 663.135
   Organization rights, 661.045, 663.110, 663.120,
   663.127, 663.130
   Unfair practices, 663.130, 663.135, 663.140,
   663.150, 663.155
   Union security agreements, generally, 661.045,
   663.110, 663.125, 663.127
Overtime, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision,
see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION
Partner, not employee, 652.310
Payday, 652.120, 652.990
Payrolls, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES, generally
Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS
Penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic
People's utility district, 261.345
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)
Performance of employee, disclosures, to prospective employer, 30.178
Personal support workers, see HOME CARE
Personnel Relations Law, State, see PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE, generally
Picketing, see Disputes and arbitration, this topic
Piece work, 652.130, 652.990, 653.027
Piping systems, hazards, labeling, 652.130, 654.196
Plant closings, see ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS, generally
Political activities, see ELECTIONS
Polygraph tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
Pregnancy and childbirth
Breast-feeding, expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079
Discrimination, 659A.029, 659A.030, 659A.146, 659A.147, 659A.148
Family and medical leave, see FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE, generally
Prisoners, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
Private security providers, see PRIVATE SECURITY PROVIDERS
Property services contractors, see PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS, generally
Property tax work-off programs, 310.800
Prosecution of wage law violators, 652.330
Psilocybin licensees, see PSilocybin
Psychological stress tests, 659A.300
Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS, generally
Public information programs, Bureau of Labor and Industries, 651.060
Public officers and employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally
Railroad employees, see RAILROADS
Records
(Generally), 652.750
Assaults, health care employees, 654.416
Collective bargaining, exclusive representative’s access to employee records, 243.804
Crime victims, confidentiality, 659A.196, 659A.280, 659A.290
Criminal records checks, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Employment agencies, 658.078
False information, hours and compensation, employer coercion, 652.100
Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.390, 657B.400
Fees, copies, furnishing, 652.750
Health, safety law requirements, 654.062, 654.120
Inspection, 652.750, 652.752, 652.753
Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS
Sick leave, 653.631
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
Unions, 661.040, 661.990
Utility vehicle rentals, 654.345
Verification records, federal inspection, 652.752, 652.753
Work schedules, 653.465
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
Workforce development, participant records, 660.339
Rehabilitation facilities, see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION
Relatives, discrimination, 659A.309
Religion
Academic degrees, 659A.318
Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)
Religion (Cont.)
Health insurance, reproductive care, 743A.066, 743A.067
Minimum wage exemption; conference centers, camps, 653.020
Religious communications by employer, prohibitions, 659.780, 659.785
School employees, 659A.033
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
Workplace Religious Freedom Act, Oregon, 659A.033, 659A.036
Renewable energy standards, job impact study, see note after, 469A.210
Reports
Abuse or mistreatment, good faith disclosures, interference, 329A.348, 418.256, 418.644, 420.872, 420.891, 441.046, 443.450, 443.766, 659A.340
Farm labor camp, evaluation, 654.071
Harassment and related conduct, see Harassment and related conduct, this topic
Health and safety, see Health and safety, this topic
Illegal employment, school authorities, 653.403
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Support enforcement, employer reporting program, 25.790, 25.792, 25.793, 25.794
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
Wage claims, report to court, 652.530
Whistleblowing information and data, 659A.220
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
Workforce development, see WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT
Rest or meal periods
(Generally), 653.261
Breast-feeding, expressing milk, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079
Domestic workers, 653.547
Tipped employees, 653.261
Work schedules, right to rest between shifts, 653.442
Retaliation
(Generally), 659A.199 et seq.
Abuse reporting, retaliation prohibition, 430.755
Civil rights complaints, 659A.030
Criminal reports or civil proceedings, employees, retaliation by employer prohibited, 659A.230
Disciplinary action or separation, prohibition, 240.316
Discrimination complaints, 659A.030
Domestic workers, 653.547
Elections law violations, reporting, 659A.228
Family and medical leave, 657B.060, 657B.070, 659A.096, 659A.183
Hospitals, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES
Information disclosures, employee performance, to prospective employer, 30.178
Juvenile court proceedings, summons, employee response, 419C.306
Labor contractors, 658.452, 658.991
Legislative testimony, discrimination because of, 659A.236
Marijuana licensees, 475C.285
Psilocybin licensees, 475A.489
Public or nonprofit employees (whistleblowing)
(Generally), 659A.200 et seq.
Affirmative defense, employees, 659A.210
Authority over employees, effect, 659A.206
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Retaliation (Cont.)

Public or nonprofit employees (whistleblowing)

(Cont.)

Compilation of information and data, reports,
659A.220
Criminal offense, 659A.203
Definitions, 659A.200
Manual of standards and procedures, 659A.219
Name of employee, disclosure without consent,
659A.218
Policy, cooperation with law enforcement,
659A.212
Prohibited conduct by employer, 659A.203
Public record disclosures, effect, 659A.209
Remedies, 659A.203, 659A.215
School employees, public health emergencies,
659A.203
Title of Act, 659A.224
Uniform application, 659A.221
Uniform manual, 659A.219
Religious or political communications, employee
participation, 659.780, 659.785
Safe Employment Act complaints, proceedings or
testimony, 654.062
Sick leave, 653.641, 653.651
Unfair labor practices complaint, filing charges or
giving testimony, 663.120
Victims of domestic violence, harassment, sexual
assault, stalking, 659A.277, 659A.290
Wage claims or complaints, 652.035, 652.355,
659A.355
Work schedules, 653.470
Retirement and pensions, see RETIREMENT
AND PENSIONS, generally
Ridesharing, see CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING, generally

Rules

Administrative Procedures Act, 653.065
Civil rights, 659A.805
Construction labor contractors, see CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS
Contested case hearings, 652.332
Domestic Workers’ Protection Act, 653.547, 653.549
Earned income tax credits, 315.237, 348.616
Employees conferring with employer during working
hours, permitting, 663.120
Employment agencies, 658.210
Employment listing services, 658.250
Expressing milk in workplace, 653.077
Family and medical leave, see FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE
Farm labor, see FARM LABOR
Genetic screening, 659A.300
Health and safety, see HEALTH AND SAFETY, this topic
Housing

(Generally), 659A.262
Use and occupancy, 659A.256
Injured state workers, reemployment, 659A.052
Investigations and enforcement, 651.060
Medical care contracts, moneys collected by
employer, 652.710
Minimum employment conditions, 653.261
Minors

(Generally), 653.400
Employment certificates, 653.307
Overtime, 652.020, 653.261
Predictive work scheduling, 653.422
Property services contractors, see PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS
Rest and meal periods, 653.261
Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.205, 178.215

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Sick leave, 653.606, 653.621, 653.656
Student-learners, subminimum wages, special certi-

icates, 653.070
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Whistleblowing, uniform application, 659A.221
Work-related deaths, reporting, 654.120
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
Workforce development, see WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT
Youth apprenticeship and trainee ratios, 344.750

Safety, see HEALTH AND SAFETY, this topic
Salaries, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES, generally
Scheduling, see HOURS OF WORK, this topic
Scholarships

Employer tax credit program, 315.237, 348.616,
348.618, 348.621
Injured workers’ memorial scholarship, 654.200
School officers and employees, see SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally
Seniority system, involuntary retirement, requiring,
659A.321
Servitude, involuntary, see SERVITUDE, INVOL-
UNTARY, generally
Severance or separation agreements, when void-
able by employer, 659A.380
Sex offenses

See also HARASSMENT AND RELATED CONDUCT, this topic
Severance or separation agreements, when voidable
by employer, 659A.380
Victims’ rights, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES, this topic
Written prevention policies, employers, 659A.375

Sick leave

(Generally), 653.601 et seq.
Accrual, 653.606, 653.631
Carryover, 653.606
Civil penalties, 653.256
Crime victims, 653.616, 659A.285
Definitions, 653.601, 653.606
Donation to other employee, 653.616
Employee count, employer obligations, generally,
653.606
Family leave, using sick leave, 653.616, 657B.030,
659A.174
Health information, confidentiality, 653.631
Home care and personal support workers, 653.601,
653.646
Increments of use, 653.621
Jury service, 10.090
Local governments, state preemption, 653.661
Medical verification, 653.626
Minimum requirements of laws, 653.636
Multiemployer exception, 653.646
Notices, 653.621, 653.631
Paid or unpaid, 653.606
Public employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND
EMPLOYEES
Public health emergencies, 653.616
Records, 653.631
Repayment, 653.641, 653.651
Rules, 653.606, 653.621, 653.656
Schools and school districts, 326.113, 332.507
Substantially equivalent policies, 653.611
Unlawful practices, enforcement, 653.641, 653.651
Use, generally, 653.606, 653.616, 653.621
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Sick leave (Cont.)
Workers’ compensation payments, benefits deduction, 656.240

Simultaneous enforcement of remedies, 652.380

Smoking, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS

Social media accounts, employee privacy, 650A.330

Stalking
Actions, conduct protected by labor laws, 163.755
Victims, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

State
Employment offices, establishing and maintaining, 657.710
Personnel Relations Law, see PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE, generally
State officers and employees, see STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally

Strikes
See also Disputes and arbitration, this topic
Coercion, instilling fear of, 163.275
Definition, 662.205
Extortion, instilling fear of, 164.075
False statements concerning existence, 659.815, 659.990
Home care and personal support workers, prohibition, 410.614, CONST. XV §11
Public employees, 243.650, 243.726, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738
Referrals, filling job openings, Department of Human Services, 411.171, 423.035
Reserve police personnel, use as not contracting out for services, 243.716
Sending persons for employment, agencies, 658.205, 658.891
Strikebreakers, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992
Unemployment compensation, 657.195, 657.200, 657.202
Volunteers, services use as not contracting out, 243.716
Wage payments during, 652.170

Substance abuse, see Alcohol and drugs, this topic
Suggestion program, state employees, 182.310 et seq.
Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
Surgical smoke, workplace safety, 654.413
System development charges, prohibitions, 223.301
Temporary assistance for needy families, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Termination, see Discharge, this topic
Tests, see Examinations and tests, this topic
Theft of services, 164.125
Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS
Trade equipment, employer liability, 653.280, 653.285
Trade unions, see Organized labor, this topic
Training, see Job training, this topic
Trustees in bankruptcy, not employers, 652.310
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE, generally
Unfair labor practices
Agency principles, determination, 663.100
Arbitration award, refusal to comply, public employees collective bargaining, 243.752
Charitable organizations, payments in lieu of dues, fees, 663.110
Definition, 663.005

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Unfair labor practices (Cont.)
Discharge, discrimination against employees, 663.120, 663.125, 663.130, 663.200
Employer unfair practices, 663.120, 663.125, 663.155
Entering struck premises, 663.145
Expressing views, strike product advertising, 663.145, 663.150, 663.160
Labor organizations, 243.672
 Notices
Contract termination, 663.165
Hearings, 663.180
Injunction relief, 663.210, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
Orders, findings, charge, 663.205
Service, method, 663.285
Picketing, 663.140, 663.145, 663.150
Products
Ceasing to deal in, requirements, agreements, 663.140, 663.155
Strike advertising, expressing views, 663.145, 663.150, 663.160
Refusal to bargain, 663.120, 663.130
Remedies
(Generally), 663.175
Administrative procedure, 663.185
Complaints, see Complaints, this topic
Contempt, subpoena disobedience, 663.275
Filing of charges, 663.180
Hearings, proceedings
(Generally), 663.180, 663.185, 663.190, 663.265
Priority, certain charges, 663.240
Time limitations, certain hearings, 663.245
Immunity, testimony under subpoena, 663.280
Information, government agencies furnishing, 663.295
Injunctive relief
Court jurisdiction, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.255
Evidence, 663.250
Grant, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250
Notice, 663.210, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
Petitions for, 663.210, 663.225, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
Investigations, 663.180, 663.250, 663.255, 663.265, 663.270
Jurisdiction, court, injunctive relief, subpoenas, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250, 663.275
Orders, findings of board
(Generally), 663.195, 663.200
Appeal, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220, 663.225, 663.230
Employee reinstatement, 663.195, 663.200
Enforcement by court, 663.205, 663.210, 663.215, 663.225, 663.230
Modification, 663.205, 663.210, 663.215, 663.230
Records of proceedings, 663.190, 663.205, 663.210, 663.220
Service of process, subpoenas, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285, 663.290
State agencies furnishing information, 663.295
Subpoenas, scope, contempt, immunity, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
Witness fees, 663.285
Retroactive effect, 663.170
Strikes, 663.115, 663.140, 663.145, 663.165
Supervisory personnel, union membership, 663.105
Unions, 243.672
Work assignments, employees, 663.140
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Unlawful employment practices (Cont.)

Limitation of actions, 659A.875
Marijuana licenses, 475C.285
Medical examination, employee payment, requiring, 659A.306
Military service, see Military and uniformed federal services, this topic
Misrepresentations, use prohibited, 659A.315
Misrepresentations, use prohibited, 659A.341
Nondisclosure agreements, workplace conduct, 243.323
Opposition or complaint, certain practices, 659A.300
Overtime, hours of work, 652.020, 652.035, 652.355, 653.265
Penalties, 659.990
Political opinions of employer, communications, 659.780, 659.785
Polygraph tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
Preventing employee, securing work, 659A.800, 659A.990
Psilocybin licensees, 475A.489
Psychological stress tests, 659A.300
Religion, see Religion, this topic
Retaliation, see Retaliation, this topic
Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.250
Seniority system, discrimination exception, 659A.321
Sick leave, 653.641, 653.651
Social media accounts, 659A.330
Support of dependents, 25.337, 25.424, 110.600
Tobacco, use in nonworking hours, prohibiting, 659A.315
Transportation, accepting without working, 659.845, 659.990
Veterans' preferences, public employment, 408.230, 408.237
Wages
See also COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Advance, acceptance, 659.845, 659.990
Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION
Domestic workers, 653.551
Minimum wage, 653.551
Overtime, hours of work, 652.020, 652.035, 652.355, 653.265
Retaliation, 652.035, 652.355, 659A.355
Whistleblowing, see Retaliation, this topic
Work schedules, 653.432, 653.470, 653.480

Utility vehicle rentals, health and safety, 654.345

Vacations
Crime victims, rights, 659A.198, 659A.272
Employer failure to provide benefits, 659A.285
Family leave, using accrued vacation, 657B.030, 659A.174
Jury service, employer violations, 10.090
Public employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Religious practices, discrimination, 659A.033
Veterans, see VETERANS
Victims of crime, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

Vocational education and rehabilitation, see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION, generally
Volunteers, see VOLUNTEERS, generally
Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES, generally
Whistleblowing laws, see Retaliation, this topic
Witnesses, see WITNESSES
Work schedules, see Hours of work, this topic
Worker transport vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, generally

Workforce development, see WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, generally

Youth apprenticeship and training programs
(Generally), 344.745
Apprenticeship opportunities, information, 344.742
Education service credits, 344.753
Gifts and grants, 344.757
Hours per week of employment, 344.750
Number of students, 344.745
Qualifications of students, 344.745
Reimbursement, costs of training, employers eligible, 344.753
Tax credit, loss, terminating apprentices without cause, 344.755
Wages, amount, 344.750
Workers' compensation coverage, 344.750

Youth job development organizations
Cooperative agreements, 344.425
Definitions, 344.415
Funding
Career and Technical Education Revitalization Grant Program, 344.075
Federal aid, 344.070

Legislative findings, 344.420
Youths, see Minors, this topic

LABORATORY ACCREDITATION (Cont.)

Cannabis testing, 475C.560
Clinical laboratories, rules, 438.310
Environmental laboratories
Definitions, 438.605
Fees, 438.620
Program establishment and implementation, 438.615
Standards, rules, 438.610, 438.615
Psilocybin testing, 475A.606

Cigarette reduced ignition propensity testing, 476.775

Clinical laboratories
Accreditation, rules, 438.310
Application of statutes, 438.050, 438.055
Chiropractic colleges, director, qualifications, 438.220
Communicable disease reports, 438.310, 438.420
Definitions, 438.010
Dentists, 438.050, 438.120, 438.430
Director
Change of, death of, 438.140
Qualifications, 438.040, 438.120, 438.210
Required, 438.130, 438.510, 438.990
Evaluation, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320
Examination of specimens, request, 438.430
Exceptions, 438.050
Health screen testing
Defined, 438.150
Permit required, 438.040
Permits, 438.150
Inspection, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320
Licenses
Application for, issuance, renewal, 438.110, 438.130, 438.140, 438.160
Fees, 438.050, 438.100, 438.140, 438.150, 438.440
Necessity, 438.040, 438.990
Standards, 438.110, 438.120
Suspension, revocation, 438.160
Transferability, 438.140
Type (four levels), 438.110
Pathology, 438.120, 438.210, 438.320
Patients, right to results, 438.430
Penalties, 438.990
Permits, temporary, 438.040, 438.150, 438.990
Personnel, 438.070
Physicians, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430
Policy, 438.030
Records, 438.110
Results and reports, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320, 438.420, 438.430
Rules
(Generally), 438.450
Health screen testing service, location, 438.150
LABORATORIES (Cont.)
Clinical laboratories (Cont.)
Rules (Cont.)
   Inspection, initial laboratory findings, report, 438.310
   Laboratory evaluation system, insuring quality control, 438.320
   License, 438.160
   Personnel, 438.070
   Records, retaining, 438.110
   Substance abuse tests, 438.435
   Standards, 438.110, 438.120
   Substance abuse tests, 438.435
   Violations, 438.040, 438.160, 438.510, 438.990
Communicable disease testing
Clinical, reports, 438.310, 438.420
Examinations, generally, 433.012, 433.035
Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017
Crimes and offenses
Clinical laboratories, violations, 438.040, 438.510, 438.990
Post-conviction DNA testing, see POST-CONVICTION RELIEF
Sexual assault forensic evidence kits, 181A.324, 181A.325
State Police forensic laboratories, 181A.150
Dairy product testing, certification, 621.297
Death, tests and reports, see DEATH
Electrical product testing, approval, 479.760
Environmental laboratories, accreditation, see Accreditation, this topic
Fees
Cannabis testing, 475C.548, 475C.560
Clinical laboratories, licensure, 438.050, 438.130, 438.140, 438.150, 438.440
Environmental laboratories, accreditation, 438.620
Psilocybin testing, 475A.594, 475A.606
State public health laboratory, 431A.750
Tests, 431A.750, 676.310
Forest Research Laboratory, 526.215, 526.225
Hazardous substances
Environmental laboratories, accreditation, see Accreditation, this topic
Use, regulation exemption, 453.015
Health screen testing, see Clinical laboratories, this topic
Industrial hemp testing, see INDUSTRIAL HEMP
Marijuana testing, see MARIJUANA
Oregon State University, agriculture, 561.364
Psilocybin testing, see PSilocybin
Rules
Cannabis testing, 475C.548, 475C.560, 571.330
Clinical laboratories, see Clinical laboratories, this topic
Environmental laboratories, 438.610, 438.615
Psilocybin testing, 475A.594
State laboratory, 431A.750
Sexual assault forensic evidence kits, 181A.324, 181A.325
State health laboratory
Clinical laboratory regulation, application, 438.050
Examinations, 431A.750
LACTATION CONSULTANTS (Cont.)
Licenses
(Generally), 676.669
Necessity, exemptions, 676.681
Sanctions, 676.612, 676.685
Penalties, 676.992
Rules, 676.669, 676.673, 676.689
Standards, compliance, 676.677
Title, use, 676.681
LAKE COUNTY
Boundary, 201.190
Warner Creek Correctional Facility, transfer to county, see note after, 270.140
LAKES AND PONDS
See also DAMS AND RESERVOIRS; SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS; SWAMP LANDS; WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Appropriation of waters, withdrawal
Diamond Lake, 538.140
Lake of the Woods, 538.190
Beds
Federal claims, 274.510
Lease and sale, 274.440
Ownership, asserting, submerged or submersible lands, 274.400 et seq.
Title, 273.505, 274.025, 274.425, 274.430, 274.440
Boats and boating, see BOATS AND BOATING, generally
Bybee Lake, filling, permits, limitations, 196.820
Center for Lakes and Reservoirs, 352.668, 352.691
Closure or restrictions, state lands, public access sites, 273.500
Crater Lake National Park, see CRATER LAKE NATIONAL PARK, generally
Detroit Lake, recreational use, 536.595
Diamond Lake, see DIAMOND LAKE, generally
Drainage, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, generally; DRAINS AND DRAINAGE, generally
Flood control, see FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL, generally
Goose Lake Interstate Compact, 536.420, 542.510, 542.520
Invasive species control, see INVASIVE SPECIES, generally
Irrigation, see IRRIGATION, generally
Lake of the Woods, withdrawn from appropriation, 538.190
Malheur Lake, riparian rights, 274.490
Meandered
Condemnation, 274.450
Federal claims, 274.510
Preferential rights, 274.460, 274.470, 274.480, 274.490, 274.510
Riparian rights, acquisition, 274.450, 274.500
Title, 274.430, 274.440
Mineral or geothermal leases, 273.551
Moorage regulation, boats, 830.175
Mud Lake, riparian rights, 274.480
Navigable
Beds, title, 274.025, 274.425, 274.430, 274.440
Mineral or geothermal leases, 273.551
Park and recreation district regulations, 266.410, 266.450
Pollution, see POLLUTION
Public access to waterways, generally, see PUBLIC LANDS
Reclamation, see RECLAMATION, generally
Removal and fill, see SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS
- L-15
LAKES AND PONDS (Cont.)
  Riparian rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
  Scenic waterways, see RIVERS AND STREAMS
  Smith Lake, filling, permits, limitations, 196.820
  Speed restrictions, boats, 830.185
  Squaw, use of term, public property, prohibition, 271.600
  Waldo Lake, see WALDO LAKE, generally
  Water skiing, see BOATS AND BOATING

LAMB
  Labeling, see MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

LAND
  See REAL PROPERTY, generally

LAND BANKS
  Authorities, hazardous wastes, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS
  Federal
    Insurers, funds, investments in obligations, 733.590
    Securities, regulation exemption, 59.025

LAND BOARD, STATE
  See STATE LAND BOARD, generally

LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION
  Advisory bodies, see LAND USE PLANNING
  Chairperson, vice chairperson, 197.035
  Creation, 197.030
  Duties and powers, 197.040, 197.045
  Economic development, duties, 197.712, 197A.405 et seq., 284.577
  Expenses, 197.035
  Interstate cooperation, agreements, 197.040, 197.050
  Members, 197.030
  Quorum, 197.035
  Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE
  Rules, generally, 197.040
  Salary, 197.035

LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
  Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE
  Coastal Management Agency, State, designation, 196.435
  Creation, 197.075
  Director
    (Generally), 197.075, 197.085
    Duties, 197.090
    Land use decisions, review, participation, 197.090
  Employees, 197.075, 197.090
  Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.
  Moneys received, disposition, 197.095
  Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE
  Transportation projects, cooperative services, 184.668

LAND INFORMATION SYSTEM
  Property taxation, 306.132, 306.135

LAND SALE CONTRACTS
  Forfeitures
    (Generally), 93.905
    Abandonment or reconveyance of interest, lien or claim, purchaser, effect, 93.935
    Affidavit, recording after, 93.930
    Application of statutes, 93.945
    Collateral assignment of interest, 93.913
    Continuation of proceedings, after certain stay orders, 93.918
    Curing default, 93.920, 93.925
    Declaration, recording, effect, 93.930
    Definitions, 93.905
    Effects, 93.930
    Enforcement of remedies, 93.910
    Foreclosure action, effect, other actions, 93.940
    Moratorium, COVID-19, see note after, 86.815
    Notice of default, generally, 93.915
    Receivers, appointment, 93.915
    Single-family residence, occupied, 93.915
  Garnishment, setoffs, amounts owing, 18.620
  Records and recording
    Contracts, 93.670, 93.710
    Declaration of forfeiture, contract, effect, 93.930
    Forfeiture, contract, notice, 93.915
  Uniform Commercial Code, security interest, exception, 79.0109

LAND SURVEYING
  See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS, generally

LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS
  (Generally), 197.805 et seq.
  Creation, 197.810
  Duties, review proceedings, 197.820
  Interpretations of local governments, affirming, 197.829
  Members, 197.810
  Office location, 197.815
  Orders, publication, 197.830
  Publications Account, 197.832
  Website, data on reviews, 197.830

LAND USE PLANNING
  (Generally), 197.005, 197.010
  Acknowledgment
    Bar to certain state agency actions, 197.254
    Compliance
      (Generally), 197.320
      Actions, defending, costs, state compensation, 197.265
      Bar to certain state agency actions, 197.254
      County report, 195.040
      Permits, 215.416
    Defined, 197.015
    Limited acknowledgment order, conditions, effect, 197.251
    Metro land use planning goals and objectives, 197.015
    Newly incorporated cities, 197.256
    Noncomplying regulations, regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659
    Post-acknowledgment procedures, see Post-acknowledgment procedures, this topic
  Written comments and objections, submission, participation, local government proceedings, 197.253
  Adult foster homes, see Special residences, this topic
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Advisory bodies
Appointment, generally, 197.040
Citizen Involvement Advisory Committee, State, 197.160
Local Officials Advisory Committee, 197.165
Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158
State assistance teams, 197.639
Age, land use decision, adverse consideration, 197.020
Aggregate resource uses, review of decision, 215.425
Agri-tourism
(Generally), 215.213, 215.239, 215.283
Airports and landing fields, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS
Agriculture, see Farm use zones, this topic; Farm-land and forestland zones, this topic
Alcoholic beverages
Farm breweries, 215.449
Agriculture, see Farm use zones, this topic; Farm-land and forestland zones, this topic
Annexation, see ANNEXATION, generally
Appeal and review
(Generally), 197.820, 197.830, 197.835
Amendments or new regulations, 197.620
Applicable criteria, list, failure to follow requirements, raising new issues, 197.835
Attorney fees, 197.796, 197.830, 197.843, 197.850, 215.437, 227.182
City comprehensive plan map amendments, 227.188
Compensation claims, determination by public entity, 195.318
Compliance with goals, defined, 197.627
Compost, disposal sites, preapplication review, 215.401, 227.600
Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
Court orders, deadline, 197.855
Deadline for final decision, exceptions to, 197.840
Decisions, determination, goal or rule amendment necessity, 197.040
Defective findings, failure, facts or legal conclusions, 197.835
Department of Land Conservation and Development, 197.090, 215.794
Dismissal, ripeness doctrine, policy, 197.022
Ecological significance, nonresource lands, 215.791
Encroachment, statewide planning goals, 197.320
Ex parte contacts, effect, 215.422
Farm or forest use zoning
Department of Land Conservation and Development, 215.794
Ecological significance, nonresource lands, 215.791
Legislative review (counties), 215.788
Fees, 197.830, 215.422, 227.180
Hazardous waste disposal sites, proposed uses, 466.385
Hearing officers, actions, 215.422
Housing
Attorney fees, affordable housing applicants, 197.843
Expedited and middle housing land divisions, 197.375
Mixed-use housing, employment lands, see note after, 227.186
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)
Appeal and review (Cont.)
Housing (Cont.)
Needed housing, 197.291, 197.293, 197.296, 197.831
Interpretations of local governments, LUBA affirming, 197.829
Intervenors, 197.830
Judicial review
(Generally), 197.650, 197.651, 197.850
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.507, 197A.517
Jurisdiction
Court of Appeals, 197.650, 197.651, 197.850
Land Use Board of Appeals, 197.825
Supreme Court, 197A.507, 197A.517
Land Use Board of Appeals, see LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS, generally
Land use decision, local government, burden of persuasion, 197.350
Legislative review (counties), farm or forest use zoning, 215.788
Limited land use decisions, 197.195
Mediation
Application for permit or zone change, final action, 215.427
Notice of option, 197.830
Stay of proceedings, 197.860
Urban service agreements, 197A.315
Metro regional framework plan, 197A.274
Moratorium and development, 197.540
Motion objection to record, 60 day limit, 197.830
Municipal corporations, 34.102
Notice of intent to appeal, review, commencement, 197.830
Notice requirements, local quasi-judicial land use hearings, failure, reversing or remanding decision, 197.835
Order, court, deadline, 197.855
Periodic review, post-acknowledgment procedures, see Post-acknowledgment procedures, this topic
Permit approval or denial without hearing, 197.830, 215.416, 227.175
Policy, review of land use decisions, 197.805
Policy-neutral review and audit of statewide planning, work group, 197.158
Quasi-judicial land use hearings, generally, 197.797
Record, review confined to, 197.835
Regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659
Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.726
Remand, final order, 215.435, 227.181
Reversal, goals noncompliance, 197.835
Reversing or remanding decision, local quasi-judicial land use hearings, 197.835
Sixty day limit, board order, motion objecting to record, 197.830
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.507, 197A.515, 197A.517
Statewide planning goals, enforcement, 197.320
Stay, land use decision, 197.845
Transfer, 34.102
Transportation, Director of, 184.633
Undertaking, 197.845
Urban and rural reserve designations, 197.626, 197.650, 197.651
Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.325
Work program, 197.644, 197.658
Writ of review, nonavailability, 34.020
Arbitration, urban service agreements, 197A.315
Areas of critical state concern
(Generally), 197.405
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Areas of critical state concern (Cont.)
Enforcement, 197.430
Metolius River area, 197.416
Use and activities regulated, 197.410

Armed forces reserves centers, zoning, 215.213

Assessments prepared for planning, public inspection, 197.070
Attorney fees, 197.796, 197.830, 197.850, 215.437, 227.182

Bend, Stevens Road tract, see note after, 197.430

Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application
Approval process, 215.246
Consideration of alternative uses, 215.246
Division of land in conjunction with application, not permitted, 215.249
Placing offensive substance unlawfully, exemption, 164.785
Relationship to other farm uses, 215.251
Sewage sludge, requirements, 164.785, 468B.095
Subsequent use of treated land, 215.246
Transport of biosolids, 215.247

Bottling or extracting water, lands use, 215.213, 215.283

Boundary commissions, see LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS, generally


Buildable lands, see Needed housing, this topic

Building codes
Ordinances, 215.110
State, see BUILDING CODE, STATE, generally

Capitol area, see CAPITOL, STATE

Casinos, siting in cities, 227.172

Cemeteries in conjunction with churches, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283

Cemeteries, requirements, 97.460

Child care facilities
(Generally), 329A.440
Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283, 329A.440
Local residential child care facilities, siting, 418.950 et seq.
Religious places of worship, 215.441, 227.500


Citizen involvement programs, 197.160

Clustered mailboxes, disability standards, 215.606, 227.455

Collaborative regional problem solving, see Regional problem solving, this topic

Columbia River Gorge National Scenic Area, see COLUMBIA RIVER

Commercial lands
See also Economic development, this topic
Maintenance and development, policy, 285B.413
Needs inventory and analysis, 197.638

Commissions, see Planning commissions, this topic

Community centers, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283

Compact urban development, generally, 197.012

Compensation for land use regulation, see Just compensation for land use regulation, this topic

Compliance acknowledgment, see Acknowledgment, this topic

Compost, disposal sites, see COMPOST AND COMPOSTING

Comprehensive planning
(Generally), 197.010, 197.712, 215.050 et seq.
Acknowledgment, see Acknowledgment, this topic
Adoption, 215.050
Advisory committees
County, 197.160
County service districts, 451.555

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Comprehensive planning (Cont.)
Advisory committees (Cont.)
State, 197.040, 197.160, 197.235
Applicability, 215.130

Areas of critical state concern, see Areas of critical state concern, this topic

Buildable lands sufficiency within UGB, amendments, 197.296, 197.297, 197.766
City comprehensive plan map amendments, 227.188

Compliance
Acknowledgment, see Acknowledgment, this topic
Deadline, 197.712
Enforcement, generally, 197.319 et seq.

Coordination
Cities over 300,000 population, 195.025
Counties, 195.025, 195.040
Population forecasts, 195.033, 195.036
Regional planning agencies, districts, 198.190, 198.765
State agencies and local governments, 197.173, 197.180

State commission, 197.040

Copies
Filing, local government, 197.270
Maintaining and selling, counties, 215.050

County service districts, 451.555

Definitions, 197.015

Economic development, see Economic development, this topic

Goals and guidelines, see Goals and guidelines, this topic

Hazardous waste disposal sites, 466.385

Hearings, 215.060

Housing, low income, state financing, compliance, 456.695

Implementing, recommendation of ordinances, 215.110

Legislative findings, policy, 197.005, 197.010

Local government interpretation, affirming, LUBA, 197.829

Metropolitan service district, review, 268.390

Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719

Ordinances, zone, subdivision, etc., implementation, 215.050

Periodic review, see Post-acknowledgment procedures, this topic

Pleading, ORCP 20D

Post-review, filing plan, local government, 197.270

Refinement plan, 197.200

Regional problem solving, see Regional problem solving, this topic

Removal and fill laws, compliance, 196.825

Revision, 215.050

Sale, public, copies of city plan and land use regulations, 227.187

Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, see LIGHT RAIL

Standards
State goals, guidelines, 197.175, 197.250
State plans, 197.250

State regulation
(Generally), 197.180

Areas of critical state concern, 197.040

Coordination with local governments, 197.173, 197.180

Statewide concern, implementation and enforcement, 197.013

L-18
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Comprehensive planning (Cont.)
Water, assuring protection of ground water resources, 197.283

Condominiums, application of laws, 100.022

Conservation easement special assessment, see TAXATION

Construction moratorium, see Moratorium on construction or development, this topic

Coordination, comprehensive planning, see Comprehensive planning, this topic

Correctional institutions, siting, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Costs and disbursements
Compliance actions, state compensation, 197.265
Mandamus proceedings, 215.437, 227.182

Critical concern areas, see Areas of critical state concern, this topic

Definitions, generally, 197.015, 197A.300, 215.010

Density ranges, residential land uses, establishing, local governments, 197.200

Destination resorts, see DESTINATION RESORTS

Development credits, transferable, see Transferable development credits, this topic

Development moratorium, see Moratorium on construction or development, this topic

Disabilities, persons with
Adverse consideration, land use decisions, 197,020
Special residences, see Special residences, this topic

Disasters, see Emergencies and disasters, this topic

Dwellings
See also Housing, this topic; Needed housing, this topic
Accessory dwelling units
Family forestry, supporting, 215.757
Needed housing, 197.312
Rural residential zones
(Generally), 215.495
Historic homes, 215.501
Applications, single-family dwellings, approval, transfer, 215.705
Child care facilities, see Child care facilities, this topic
Declaration, deed recordation, 215.293
Demolition programs, cities, 227.320

Farm use zones, see Farm use zones, this topic
Farmland and forestland zones, see Farmland and forestland zones, this topic
Flaglots, 215.705
Historic homes, rural residential zones, 215.501
Manufactured dwellings, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

Recreational vehicles, placement and occupancy, 197.492, 197.493
Reports, generally, 197.065
Residential development, see Residential development, this topic
Soil class or rating, changing, 215.710
Wildfires in 2020, see notes after, 197.022, 215.130
Wildlife habitat conservation, 215.799

Ecological significance, review, nonresource lands, 215.791

Economic development
(Generally), 197.712, 197.717
City economic development pilot program
(Generally), 197A.405 et seq.
Fund, 197A.413
High-value farmland, exclusion, 197A.411

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

City economic development pilot program (Cont.)
Inclusion of site within urban growth boundary, 197A.407
Protection of site from conversion, 197A.409

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, farmland rezoning, see note after, 215.700
Economic opportunity analysis, 197.716
Industrial or other employment uses on lands outside UGB, 197.713, 197.714, 197.716

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.
Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719
Mixed-use housing, employment lands, see note after, 227.186
Model ordinances, 197.717
Policy, legislative intent, 197.707, 197.712, 284.545, 284.577
Regionally significant industrial areas
Definitions, 197.722
Designation, 197.723
Review of permit applications
(Generally), 197.724
Appeals, 197.726
Fees, 197.727
Rules, 197.723, 197.728
Technical assistance, state agencies, 197.717

Emergencies and disasters
(Generally), 215.130
Emergency medical services, master plans and service districts, 451.010
Fires and fire protection, see Fires and fire protection, this topic
Floods, see Floods and flood control, this topic
Housing, shelters, etc.
Hotel or motel conversions, 197.748
Manufactured dwelling parks, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

Recreational vehicles, placement and occupancy, 197.493
Shelters developed under temporary authorization, 197.782
Transitional housing, 197.746
Wildfires in 2020, see notes after, 197.022, 215.130

Landslide hazard areas, see LANDSLIDES

Manufactured dwelling parks, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Nonconforming uses, resumption, 227.283
Nonfarm use, reestablishment, 215.215

Employment, see Economic development, this topic

Energy facilities
Compatibility statement, 469.378
Compliance with goals, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504
Renewable energy facilities, generally, 215.446
Siting, 469.300 et seq.
Solar energy, see Solar energy, this topic

Enforcement, statewide planning, generally, 197.319 et seq.

Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES, generally

Equine uses, farm use zones, 215.203, 215.213, 215.263

Evidence, hearings, 197.797
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Exclusive farm use zones, see Farm use zones, this topic

Expedited and middle housing land divisions
(Generally), 197.365
Appeals, 197.375
Approval or denial, 197.370, 227.173
Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
Definitions, 92.031, 197.360
Fees, 197.380
Middle housing, generally, 92.031
Notice requirements, 92.377, 197.365, 197.375
Permit applications, 215.416
Procedures, 197.365
Review jurisdiction, 197.825
Time limit for government action, 197.370

Farm use zones
Accepted farming practice, defined, 215.203, 215.253
Agri-tourism, see Agri-tourism, this topic
Airports, personal-use, 215.213, 215.283
Aquatic species, farm use including, 215.203, 215.213, 215.283
Asphalt cement, blending near vineyard, 215.301
Biosolids, land application, see Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, this topic
Campgrounds and parks, 215.213, 215.283
Cemeteries in conjunction with churches, 215.213, 215.283
Christmas trees, cultivation, 215.203
Community centers, 215.213, 215.283
Complaint procedure, 215.296
Comprehensive plans, ordinances, consistency, 215.203
Database, rural land maps, 215.209
Definitions, 215.010, 215.203, 215.253
Destination resorts, establishing use, 215.213, 215.283
Divisions of land, review, 215.263, 215.265
Dogs (kennels, training classes, testing trials), 215.213, 215.283
Dwellings
(Generally), 215.213, 215.283
Dairy farms, commercial, primary and secondary dwellings, 215.261, 215.282
Declaration, deed records, single-family dwellings, 215.293
Farm income standard, 215.279
Farmworker housing, 215.277, 215.278
Guest ranches, 215.461, 215.462
Nonfarm use
Division of lots or parcels, legislative findings, 215.262
Establishment of dwelling, 215.236
Relatives, 215.213, 215.283
Residential development, permit, term, 215.417
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, see note after, 215.700

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Farm use zones (Cont.)
Equine therapy or counseling activities, 215.213
Farm income standard, dwellings, 215.279
Farm stands, crops and livestock, 215.213, 215.283
Farm use, defined, 215.010
Farmland and forestland zones, see Farmland and forestland zones, this topic
Filming activities, conducting, 215.306
Fire protection, see Fires and fire protection, this topic
Ground water management, action plans, 468B.184
Guest ranches, see Guest ranches, this topic
High-value farmland, identification and designation, review, comprehensive plan and land use regulations, 197.045
Highways and roads, 215.213, 215.283
Hunting preserves, private, existing, 215.218
Insect cultivation, 215.213, 215.283
Law enforcement facilities, rural services, 215.283
Legislative findings, 215.243
Living history museum, 215.213
Local restrictions, limiting, 215.253
Marijuana, 475C.489
Mining, 215.298, 215.299, 517.825
Model aircraft, takeoff and landing sites, 215.213, 215.283
Motion pictures, conducting filming activities, 215.306
Nonfarm uses, 215.213, 215.215
Nursery stock, landscaping businesses, 215.213, 215.283
Ordinances, adoption, 215.203, 215.223
Orchards, grape, 215.249
Parks and campgrounds, 215.213, 215.283
Parking, parking lots, 215.249
Parking, trucks, 215.311
Parks, 215.213, 215.283
Property line adjustments, zoning ordinances, 92.192
Psilocybin-producing fungi, 475A.570
Public safety training facility, 215.312
Railroad facilities handling certain materials, 215.448
Reclaimed water, land application, see Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, this topic
Reestablishment, 215.215
Reports, generally, 197.065
Roads, 215.213, 215.283
Rural fire protection facilities, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
Sale of property, 215.213
Schools, see Schools and school districts, this topic
SHELTER CARE HOMES
Shelter-care homes, 418.472
Small-scale farmland or secondary land, identification, rules, 215.304
Soil, see Soil, this topic
Standards for approval of uses, 215.296
State agency restrictions, limiting, 215.253
Subdivision or series partitions, 215.263
Taxation, property
Effect, 308A.065, 308A.113
Time for qualification of land, 308A.065
Thermal power plant siting, 215.273
Time of notice of lack of qualification, requirements for qualifying after, 308A.065

L-20
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)
- Expedited and middle housing land division applications, 197.380
- Farm breweries, 215.449
- Notice, post-acknowledgment procedures, 197.649
- Regionally significant industrial areas, permit review, 197.727
- Soils assessments, 215.211
- Solar energy systems, 215.439, 227.505
- Wineries, licenses and permits, 215.452

Fill and removal laws, 196.825, 196.921

Final action on applications, time limits, 197.311, 197.522, 215.427, 227.178

Firearms training facilities, continued operation, 197.770

Fires and fire protection
- See also Emergencies and disasters, this topic
- Defensible space requirements, 476.394

Farm use zones
- Nonfarm use, reestablishment, 215.215

Fire protection zones
- Lands not otherwise protected, 476.310, 476.320
- Rural fire protection districts, 478.260
- Road standards, consultation, firefighting agencies, 368.039

Wildfires in 2020, see notes after, 197.022, 197.075, 215.130

Fireworks, aerial display businesses, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283, 215.297

Fish and wildlife condemnation, local government approval, 496.154

Floods and flood control
- See also Emergencies and disasters, this topic
- Damaged residential structures, recordation of local government notice, 105.780
- Urban services, 547.057, 554.275

Forestland dwellings, see Farmland and forestland zones, this topic

Forests and forestry
- Agricultural buildings, authorized use, 215.760
- Forest practices, lands within urban growth boundary, local government regulation, 527.722
- Forestland zones, see Farmland and forestland zones, this topic
- Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719
- Oregon Forest Practices Act, exclusion, 197.277
- Parks or open spaces, land divisions for, 215.783
- Reports, generally, 197.065

Transferable development credits, see Transferable development credits, this topic

Gender, land use decision, adverse consideration, 197.020

Goals and guidelines
- See also Comprehensive planning, this topic
- Acknowledgment, see Acknowledgment, this topic
- Adoption, 197.040, 197.225, 197.230, 197.240, 197.631
- Amendment, periodic, 197.245, 197.631
- Assessments, public inspection, 197.070
- Boundary changes, accordance with, 195.020
- Citizen Involvement Advisory Committee, State, 197.160
- Compact urban development, 197.012

Compliance
- Acknowledgment, see Acknowledgment, this topic
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Goals and guidelines (Cont.)

Compliance (Cont.)
Defined, 197.627
Local government, state agency and special district plans, programs and rules, 197.250
Orders, procedures (Generally), 197.320, 197.335
Appeals, burden of persuasion or proof, 197.350
Measure 37 timelines, 197.360
Procedures prior to request, 197.319
Proceedings prior to order, 197.324, 197.328
Weight given to goals, 197.340
Consistency, new or amended goal, 197.245
Defined, 197.015
Department of Land Conservation and Development Director, participation and review, 197.090
Economic and property interests, assessing, 197.040, 197.230
Exceptions, 197.230, 197.732, 197.734, 197.736
Hearings, 197.355, 197.240
Mixed-use housing, employment lands, see note after, 227.186
New, adopting, 197.245
Noncomplying regulations, regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659
Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158
Preparation, 197.225, 197.230, 197.235
Preparing, adopting and amending, considerations, 197.230
Regional diversity, recognition, 197.040, 197.340
Reports to legislature, inclusion, 197.060
Review of plans, reports, counties, 195.040
Revision, 197.245
Statewide land use policies, adoption, 195.040
Weight given to goals, 197.340
Wetlands, compliance, 197.279

Greenhouse gas emissions, transportation strategy, see CLIMATE CHANGE

Guest ranches
Limitations, 215.462
Permissible uses, 215.283, 215.461
Temporary provisions, see note after, 197.430

Hazard areas, landslides, see LANDSLIDES

Hazardous waste disposal sites, 466.385

Hearings (Generally), 197.797
Amendment, plan, 215.431
City councils, permits and zone changes, procedures and factual information basis, 227.170
Compost, disposal sites, preapplication procedures, 215.401, 227.600
Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320
Ex parte contacts, effect, 215.422
Final determination, cities, council providing, 227.180
Goals and guidelines, 197.235, 197.240
Limited land use decisions, 197.195
Orders, procedure, 215.412
Plan amendments, 215.431
Plans, comprehensive, 215.060
Post-acknowledgment procedures, 197.610
Quasi-judicial, generally, 197.797
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.509, 197A.509, 197A.511
Subdivision, land partitioning ordinances, 92.048
Undeveloped subdivisions, 92.225
Zoning ordinances, 215.223

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Historic property
Consent for designation, 197.772
Land division, farm use zone, 215.263

Home occupations, zoning, 215.448

Homeless persons, local government regulation, see HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS

Horse uses, farm use zones, 215.203, 215.213, 215.263

Hotel conversion to emergency shelter or affordable housing, 197.748

Housing
See also Dwellings, this topic; Needed housing, this topic
Affordable housing allowed outright, 197.308
Appeal and review, see Appeal and review, this topic
Application for permit or zone change, 215.416, 227.175
Attorney fees, affordable housing applicants, 197.843
Codes, 215.605, 215.615
Demolition programs, cities, 227.320
Dwellings, see Dwellings, this topic
Emergencies and disasters, see Emergencies and disasters, this topic
Farm labor housing, see FARM LABOR
Hotel or motel conversions, 197.748
Low income, compliance, 456.150, 456.695
Middle housing, see Middle housing development, this topic
Mixed-use housing, employment lands, see note after, 227.186
Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Planned communities, density restrictions, 94.776
Purchaser class or sales price, establishing, local government actions, 197.309
Religious corporations, 197.311
Residential development, see Residential development, this topic
Residential platted lots, single-family dwellings, local government to allow, 197.761
Special residences, see Special residences, this topic
Transitional housing, 197.746
Wildfires in 2020, see notes after, 197.022, 215.130

Hunting preserves, private, existing, 215.218

Industrial lands
See also Economic development, this topic
Maintenance and development, policy, 265B.413
Needs inventory and analysis, 197.638

Injunctions
County ordinance violations, 215.185
Federal land activities affecting land use planning, 197.390
Goal compliance, 197.320, 197.335
Siting permit violations, 197.410

Insect cultivation, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.282

Interstate cooperation, agreement or compact, state functions, 197.050

Inventories, land use, preparation, etc., 197.040

Judicial review, see Appeal and review, this topic

Just compensation for land use regulation
(Generally), 195.305
Claims (Generally), 195.310
Acquisition date of claimant, 195.328
Appraisals, 195.326
Fair market value of property, 195.332

L-22
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)
Just compensation for land use regulation (Cont.)
Claims (Cont.)
Fees, 195.312
Filing date for documents, 195.330
Measure 37 timelines, 197.353
Notice of claim, 195.314
Notice of Measure 37 permit, 195.316
Ombudsman, 195.320, 195.322
Processing, procedures, 195.312
Review
Final determination, 195.314
Judicial review, 195.318
Ombudsman, 195.322
Compensation and Conservation Ombudsman, Fund, 195.336
Compensation and Conservation Ombudsman, 195.320, 195.322
Definitions, 195.300
Effect of applications and petitions on right to relief, 195.324
Exceptions, regulations for which compensation not due, 195.308
Invalidity of laws, effect, 195.334
Policy, legislative findings, 195.301

Land Conservation and Development Commission, see LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, generally
Land Conservation and Development, Department of, see LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF, generally
Land Use Board of Appeals, see LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS, generally
Land use project permits, see Project permits, this topic
Landslide hazard areas, see LANDSLIDES
Law enforcement facilities, rural services, farmland zones, 215.283
Licenses, see Permits and licenses, this topic
Limitation of actions, contest, acknowledgment request submitted by local government, 197.254
Limited land use decisions
(Generally), 227.175
Appeals, burden of persuasion, 197.350
Applications, final action, 215.427, 227.178
Approval or denial, statement, criteria and standards, 197.195
Compliance with goals, 197.175, 197.245, 197.251, 197.320, 197.335
Comprehensive plan provisions, incorporation into land use regulations, counties, 197.195
Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
Defined, 197.015
Discretionary permit, approval or denial, 227.173
Land Use Board of Appeals review, 34.102, 197.828
Notices, procedures, 197.195
Petitions, final decisions, 197.840, 197.845
Review, 197.835
Liquefied petroleum gas containers, siting and installation, 480.445
Living history museum, 215.213
Local Officials Advisory Committee, 197.165
Lot of record dwellings, see Farmland and forestland zones, this topic
Mailboxes, clustered, disability standards, 215.606, 227.455
Mandamus writ
Approval, permit or zone change, final action, 215.429, 215.437, 227.179, 227.182
Jurisdiction, 215.429, 227.179
Land use decision, definition not including, 197.015
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.513

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)
Manufactured dwellings and structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Maps
Amendments to city comprehensive plans, 227.188
Rural lands, database, 215.209
Marginal lands
Adoption after 1-1-93, 215.316
Divisions, 215.327
Exclusive farm use zones, uses that may be established, 215.213
Permitted uses, 215.317
Reports, generally, 197.065
Marijuana, see MARIJUANA
Mass outdoor gatherings, 433.763
Master plans, service facilities
Adoption, 451.120
Definitions, 451.110
Emergency medical services, 451.010
Enforcement, 451.140
Facilities, construction, financing, 451.540
Installations, operations, conformity to plan, 451.130
Preparation, 451.140
Services affected, 451.010
Tax, levy, preparation of plan, 451.140
Measure 37 compensation claims, see Just compensation for land use regulation, this topic
Mediation, see Appeal and review, this topic
Medical care, mobile clinics, 215.445
Methadone clinics, regulation of location, 430.590
Metolius Area of Critical State Concern, 197.416
Metropolitan service district
(Generally), 268.030, 268.380 et seq.
Activities and areas with metropolitan impact, 268.390
Comprehensive plans, review, 268.390
Coordination agreements, 195.020, 195.025
Needed housing, buildable lands, see Needed housing, this topic
Ordinances, new or amended, notice, 268.393
Performance measures, compilation and report, 197.301
Population forecast, 195.036
Regional framework plan, review, 197.274
Regional planning coordinator, exercise of functions, 268.385
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, see LIGHT RAIL
State goals, guidelines, compliance, 195.020, 195.250
Urban and rural reserves, see Reserves, this topic
Urban growth boundary, see Urban growth boundary, this topic

Middle housing development
(Generally), 197.758
Land divisions, see Expedited and middle housing land divisions, this topic
Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719

Mining
Farm use zones, 215.298, 215.299, 517.825
Surface mines
Interruption or abandonment, application of laws, 215.130
Reclamation of lands, 517.780, 517.820, 517.825, 517.830
Technical assistance, preparation of comprehensive plans and regulations, 516.030

Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Mobile medical clinics, 215.445
Model ordinances, development, 197.045, 197.717
Moratorium on construction or development
(Generally), 197.505 et seq.
Correction, problem creating moratorium, 197.530
Definitions, 197.505
Legislative findings, 197.510
Manner of declaring, 197.520
Review, 197.540
When required, 197.524
Motel conversion to emergency shelter or affordable housing, 197.748
Motor sports, speedway destination, siting,
197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434
Museums, living history, 197.431, 197.432
Natural disasters, see Emergencies and disasters, this topic

Needed housing
(Generally), 197.286 et seq., 197A.300 et seq.
Accessory dwelling units, 197.312
Affordability surveys, cities, 456.586
Adequate housing allowed outright, 197.308
Analysis and inventory, 197.296, 197.297, 197.299,
197.637, 197A.310, 197A.312
Approval, 197.307, 197.522, 197.831
Definitions, generally, 197.286, 197.303, 197A.300
Density bonuses, 197.306
Determination of buildable land supply by Metro,
197.302
Factors establishing sufficiency, 197.296
Final action on affordable housing application,
197.311
Government assisted housing, application of laws,
197.313
Housing production strategies, 197.290, 197.291,
197.293
Identifying cities with unmet housing needs,
197.293
Lane County, 197.304
Limitations on local authority, 197.309, 197.312,
197.313, 215.416, 455.175
Local requirements to develop affordable housing,
197.309
Manufactured homes, 197.307, 197.314
Permitting in zones with sufficient buildable land,
197.307
Pilot program, affordable housing, see note after,
197.314
Policy, 197.307
Purchaser class or sales price, establishing, local government actions,
197.309
Religious corporations, 197.311
Removal of open space lands, 197.186
School lands, expansion of UGB, 197.299
Standards, conditions, and procedures, 197.307,
197.831
Unmet housing needs, identifying, 197.293

Newly incorporated cities, 197.175, 197.256

Nonconforming uses
(Generally), 215.130
Emergencies, resumption of use, 227.283
Schools, farm use zones, expansion, 215.135
Wineries, 215.454

Notices
Airports, owners, change application, notice of,
215.223, 215.416, 227.175
City permit, hearings, 227.175
Counties
Changes in zones, 215.223
Ordinances
Adoption, 215.223
Proposed, 215.503 et seq.

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Notices (Cont.)
Counties (Cont.)
Permit, contested case hearings, 215.416
Plan, comprehensive, adoption, 215.060
Expedited and middle housing land divisions,
92.377, 197.365, 197.375
Housing production strategies, 197.291
Limited land use decisions, 197.195
Mandamus writ, filing, 215.429, 227.179
Permits, application, approval or denial, 215.416,
227.173
Post-acknowledgment procedures, see Post-acknowledgment procedures, this topic

Property owners
Expenses, reimbursement, 215.503
Forms, 197.047, 215.503, 227.186, 268.393
Forfeiting to purchasers, 215.513
Owner, defined, 215.503
Railroad-highway crossings, land use decisions,
197.794
Renewable energy facility permits, 215.446
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project,
197A.505, 197A.509, 197A.511
Water impoundment, applications for plan amendment,
zone change or permit, 197.183

Nuisances
Farming, see agriculture and horticulture
Violations as, 215.185
Nursery stock, landscaping businesses, 215.213,
215.283

Ocean shore, see ocean and shore
Open space lands, 197.186, 215.783

Orders
Appeals, court orders, deadline, 197.855
Enforcement orders, generally, 197.319 et seq.
Goals and guidelines, see Goals and guidelines,
this topic
Hearings, procedures, 215.412
Remand, 215.435, 227.181
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, see light rail

Ordinances
Adoption and revision, 215.050, 215.110
Applicability, 215.130
Building codes, 215.110
Cities or counties, compliance, statewide planning goals, 197.250
Demolition programs, residential buildings, 227.320
Farm use zones, 215.203, 215.253
Housing codes, 215.605, 215.615
Partitioning control, 92.044, 92.046, 92.048, 215.110
Permits, contested cases, hearing procedure,
215.412
Planning commission, recommendations, 92.048,
215.110
Property line adjustments, compliance, 92.192
Referral to voters, 215.110
Retroactive, prohibited, 92.285, 215.110
Roads, renaming, 215.110
Solar access, 215.044, 215.047, 215.110,
227.195, 227.290

Standards
State goals, guidelines, 197.175, 197.250
State ordinances, 197.250
State, 197.250
Statewide goals, compliance, 197.250
Subdivision control, 92.044, 92.048, 215.110
Surface mining land reclamation, 517.780
Validity, adopted before September 2, 1963, 215.233
Violations, 215.185, 215.190

Outdoor mass gatherings, 433.763
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Owners, just compensation, see Just compensation for land use regulation, this topic

Parking
(Generally), 215.448
Log trucks and dump trucks, 215.311

Parks and recreational areas
(Generally), 195.120, 195.125
Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283
Recreation trails system, see TRAILS
Rules and planning goal amendments, see SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally
Wildfires in 2020, transitional housing, see note after, 215.130

Permits and licenses
Agri-tourism, see Agri-tourism, this topic
Appeals, hearings, 215.422
Application
Denial, supplemental application for remaining permitted uses, 215.433, 227.184
Final action, 197.311, 197.522, 215.427, 227.178
Approval or denial without hearing, 197.830, 215.416, 227.175
Approval, standards and criteria, 215.416
Compost, disposal sites, preapplication procedures, 215.401, 227.600
Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
Consolidated procedure, development project, 215.416, 227.175
Demolition programs, cities, 227.320
Denial
Appeal, ripeness doctrine, policy, 197.022
Standards and criteria, 215.416
Supplemental application, remaining permitted uses, 215.433, 227.184
Dwelling replacement, 215.291
Federal land activities, state control, 197.395
Final action, time limits, 197.311, 197.522, 215.427, 227.178
Issuance, delay or stopping, local government duty, 197.524
Measure 37 permits, 195.316
One time applications, development projects, 215.416
Outdoor mass gatherings, 433.763
Project permits, see Project permits, this topic
Regionally significant industrial areas, see Economic development, this topic
Residential development, reports, 197.178
Solar energy systems, 215.439, 227.505
Term of approval, certain developments, 215.417
Water impoundment, applications, report, 197.183

Planning commissions
Blighted areas redevelopment, 457.065
Cemeteries, requirements, 97.460
Conflicts of interest, 215.030, 227.030
Cooperation, 215.100
Creation
Cities, 227.020
Counties, 215.020
Entry upon land, 215.080
Information from public officers, agencies, 215.090
Intergovernmental agency as, 215.020
Joint commission, 215.020
Members, 215.030, 227.030
Mobile home park permits, temporary, 446.105
Multiple commissions, creation, 215.020

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Planning commissions (Cont.)

Open space land, special tax assessment, 197.186, 308A.309
Ordinances
Membership, alternative rules, 215.030
Recommendations, 92.048, 215.110
Partitioning, 92.044, 92.046, 92.048, 215.110
Planning director, staff assistance, coordination, 215.042
Reports, furnishing, 215.100
Roads, 215.110
Subcommittees, creation, 215.020
Subdivisions, 92.044, 92.048, 215.110
Surveys, 215.080
Planning director, staff, 215.042
Plats, see SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS, generally

Policy-neutral review and audit of statewide planning, work group, 197.158
Population forecasts, generally, 195.033, 195.036
Post-acknowledgment procedures
(Generally), 197.610 et seq.
Acknowledgment of changes, certification, 197.625
Appeals, 197.620, 197.650, 197.651
Changes to conform to new requirement, hearing not required, 197.612
Compliance with goals, defined, 197.627
Fees, notices, 197.649
Implementation of new requirements, 197.646

Notices
Adopted changes, 197.615
Fees, 197.649
Forms, 197.047, 215.503, 227.186, 268.393
Proposed changes, 197.610

Periodic review
(Generally), 197.628 et seq.
Coordination, 197.629, 197.639
Deadlines, failure, procedures and actions, 197.636
Economic Revitalization Team, voluntary alternative process, 197.639
Facilitation, amendment of regulations, 197.631
Metro regional framework plan, 197.274
Phases, 197.633
Post-review filing plan and regulation and local government, 197.270
Schedule, 197.629
State assistance teams, 197.639
Timelines, 197.629
Urban and rural reserves, designation, 197.626
Urban growth boundary, expansion, 197.626
Work programs, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658
Rules, 197.610, 197.633, 197.646, 197.649
Submissions to department
Adopted changes, 197.615
Decisions expanding urban growth boundary or designating reserves, 197.626
Proposed changes, generally, 197.610
Technical assistance, state agencies to local governments, 197.717
Work programs, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658

Project permits
Compliance, comprehensive plans, 215.416
Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
Consolidated procedure, 215.416, 227.175

Property taxation, see TAXATION
Psilocybin, see PSILOCYBIN
Public facilities strategy, adoption, 197.524, 197.768
Public inspection, assessments prepared for planning, 197.070
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Public safety training facility, farm use zone, 215.312
Quasi-judicial land use hearings, generally, 197.797
Railroad facilities, areas zoned for farm use, facilities handling certain materials allowed, 215.294
Railroad-highway crossings, land use decisions, 197.794
Real estate sales offices, siting, 197.312, 197.313
Reclaimed water, land application, see Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, this topic
Recreational areas, see Parks and recreational areas, this topic
Refinement plan, 197.200
Regional diversity, recognition in planning, 197.040, 197.340
Regional planning coordination, 195.025
Regional problem solving
(Generally), 197.652
Agreements, 197.654
Approval, 197.656, 197.659
Compliance with goals, defined, 197.627
Proposals, 197.652
Review process, 197.656, 197.659
Work program, modification, 197.658
Regionally significant industrial areas, see Economic development, this topic
Regulations, compliance, statewide planning goals, cities or counties, 197.250
Religious organizations
(Generally), 215.441, 227.500
Affordable housing, 197.311
Farm use zones, places of worship, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
Remand, when final action required, 215.435, 227.181
Removal and fill laws, 196.825, 196.921
Reports
(Generally), 197.040, 197.060, 197.065
Affordable housing pilot program, see note after, 197.314
Applications approved and denied, 197.065
Guest ranches, 215.461
Local governments, annual reports, 197.065
Oregon Transfer of Development Rights Pilot Program, see note after, 197.430
Residential development, 197.178
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.509
State agency planning, noncompliance, 197.180
Surplus real property inventories, local governments, 197.791
Reserves
Marine reserves, see OCEAN AND SHORE
Urban and rural reserves
Agri-tourism events and activities, 215.239
Boundary changes within urban reserves, 268.347, 268.354
Definitions, 195.137
Designation
(Generally), 195.141
Appeal and review
Court of Appeals, 197.650, 197.651
Periodic review, 197.626
Coordinated and concurrent process, 195.143
Urban reserves, when required, limitations, 195.145
Washington County, 195.144
Legislative findings, 195.139
Transportation facilities in urban reserves, 195.145

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Residential development
Accessory dwelling units, see Dwellings, this topic
Application for permit or zone change, 215.416, 227.175
Building code permits, 455.175
Demolition programs, cities, 227.320
Density ranges, establishing, 197.200
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, see note after, 215.700
Limitations on local authority, 197.309, 197.312, 197.313, 215.416, 455.175
Middle housing, see Middle housing development, this topic
Needed housing, see Needed housing, this topic
Patterns, analysis and determination, 197.296
Planning communities, density restrictions, 94.776
Reports, application data, local governments, 197.178
Rural residential zones, accessory dwelling units, 215.495, 215.501
Sales offices, siting, 197.312, 197.313
School capacity, 195.110
Solar energy systems, permitted use, 215.439, 227.505
Stevens Road tract (Bend), see note after, 197.430
Surplus real property inventories, local governments, 197.791
Time to act under certain permits, 215.417
Transferable development credits, see Transferable development credits, this topic
Urban growth boundary, see Urban growth boundary, this topic
Residential facilities, see Special residences, this topic
Reversal
Procedural error, board order, 197.335, 197.850
Special findings, 197.830
Reviews, see Appeal and review, this topic
Rules
Assessing economic and property interests, 197.040, 197.230
Aviation, Oregon Department of, limitation of authority, 835.114
Basis, factual information including comprehensive plans and regulations, 215.412
Biosolids, land application, 215.213, 215.283
Citizen involvement, 197.160
City economic development pilot program, 197A.405, 197A.407
Comprehensive plans
(Generally), 197.040
Compliance acknowledgment, 197.251
Fees, certain notices, 197.649
Implementing specific provisions, 197.712, 284.577
Periodic review, 197.633
Submission of proposed changes, 197.610
Decisions, reversing, 197.835
Division of land, farm use zones, criteria, 215.263
Documents, execution of, 273.081
Factual information including comprehensive plans and regulations, basis, 215.412
Farm income standard, 215.279
Farm or forest use zoning, review process, 215.794
Forest Practices Act, Oregon, amending rules to implement, 197.277
Forestland dwelling, deed restrictions, 215.740
Forestry, State Board of, 527.715
Goal exceptions, 197.732, 197.734, 197.736
Implementation; new or amended goals, rules, statutes, 197.646
Incorporations, 197.175

L-26
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Land use decisions, appeal, notice, 197.830
Local government, state agency and special district plans, program compliance, 197.250
Metolius Area of Critical State Concern, 197.416
Notice, new or amended rule, 197.047
Petriﬁed wood, semi-precious stones, exploration and removal, 273.715
Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158
Population forecasts, 195.033
Regional problem solving, 197.656
Regionally signiﬁcant industrial areas, 197.723, 197.728
Review decisions, governing conduct of, 197.820
Semi-precious stones, petriﬁed wood, exploration and removal, 273.715
Small-scale farmland or secondary land, idenﬁcation, 215.304
Special districts, plans and programs, 195.020
State agency planning, generally, 197.180
Statewide land use policies, adoption, 197.040
Transportation, 197.798, 367.850
Urban and rural reserves, 195.141, 195.145
Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.302, 197A.305, 197A.310, 197A.312, 197A.320, 197A.325
Utility facilities, siting, farm use zones, 215.275

Rural reserves, see Reserves, this topic
Sale, copies of city comprehensive plan and land use regulations, 227.187
Schools and school districts
Capacity, residential development application, 195.110
Closure of school, not land use decision, 197.015
Composting sites near schools, restrictions, 268.318, 459.243
Farm use zones
(Generally), 215.213, 215.283
Expansion of nonconforming school, 215.135
Large districts, facility plans, 195.110
Private and parochial schools, siting, 215.441, 227.500
Urban growth boundary, expansion, 197.299
Secondary lands, identiﬁcation, rules, 215.304
Sewer sludge, septage, see Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, this topic
Shelter-care homes, 418.472
Small-scale farmland, identiﬁcation, rules, 215.304
Soil
Database, rural land maps, 215.209
Detailed assessments, 215.211, 215.212
High-value farmland, description, 215.710
Soil and water conservation districts, 568.550
Solar energy
See also Energy facilities, this topic
Photovoltaic solar power generation facilities, generally, 215.447
Residential and commercial structures, permitted use, 215.439, 227.505
Solar access, protection
Approval standards, subdivisions and partitions, 92.044
Cities, 227.090, 227.190, 227.195, 227.290
County ordinances, 215.044, 215.047, 215.110
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, see LIGHT RAIL

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Special residences
(Generally), 197.660 et seq.
Definitions, 197.660
Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
Halfway houses and licensed residential facilities, siting, 169.690, 443.422
Legislative ﬁndings, 197.663
Location, 197.665, 197.667
Shelter-care homes, 418.472
Single family dwelling code requirements, application, 443.760
Zoning requirements, 197.670
Speedway destination, siting, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434
State agencies
(Generally), 197.180
Comprehensive planning, see Comprehensive planning, this topic
Coordination with local governments, 197.173, 197.180
Goals and guidelines, 197.225
Regional problem solving, see Regional problem solving, this topic
Technical assistance, economic development, 197.717
State cooperation, 190.210, 190.220
State facilities, statewide planning process, establishing, 276.227
State parks, see Parks and recreational areas, this topic
Statewide concern, implementation and enforcement, acknowledged comprehensive plans, 197.013
Statewide land use policies, adoption by rule or goal, 197.040
Stevens Road tract (Bend), see note after, 197.430
Subdivisions, see SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS, generally
Surface mines, see Mining, this topic
Surplus real property inventories, local governments, 197.791
System development charges, see SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally
Taxation, see TAXATION
Technical assistance, state agencies to local governments, 197.717
Television and radio, transmission towers, see Transmission towers, this topic
Transferable development credits
(Generally), 94.531, 94.538
Definitions, 94.536
Legislative policy, 94.534
Pilot program, see note after, 197.430
Transmission towers
(Generally), 215.438, 227.185
Alternative use, farm use zone, 215.283
City governing body, allowing, 227.185
County governing body, allowing, 215.438
Establishing use, 215.213
Permitted use, exclusive farm use zone, 215.213
Transportation, see TRANSPORTATION
Truck routes, establishment, 227.400
United States, see Federal land, this topic
Urban development
(Generally), 197.752 et seq.
Compact urban development, 197.012
Hotel or motel conversion to emergency shelter or affordable housing, 197.748
Middle housing, see Middle housing development, this topic
Newly incorporated cities, acknowledgment deadline, 197.256

L-27
LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)
Urban development (Cont.)
Residential platted lots, single-family dwellings, local government to allow, 197.761
Transitional housing, 197.746
Urban growth boundary, see Urban growth boundary, this topic
Urban services, see Urban services, this topic
Urban reserves, see Urban reserves, this topic

Urban growth boundary
See also Urban development, this topic; Urban services, this topic
(Generally), 197.286 et seq., 197A.300 et seq.
Adoption, 268.390
Buildable land supply, analysis, 197.299, 197A.310, 197A.312
Cities outside Metro
(Generally), 197A.300 et seq.
Amendment of UGB
(Generally), 197A.305
City population 10,000 or more, 197A.312
City population less than 10,000, 197A.310
Economic development pilot program, see Economic development, this topic
Expansion study areas, 197A.315, 197A.320
Priority of land included, 197A.320
Review of final decision of city, 197A.325
Urban service agreements, 197A.315
Definitions, 197A.300
Purpose of laws, 197A.302
Rules, 197A.302, 197A.305, 197A.310, 197A.312, 197A.320, 197A.325
Definitions, 197.286, 197A.300
Expansion
Applicable laws, 197.766
Legislative findings and designation, Metro expansion, see note after, 197.302
Periodic review, 197.626
Schools, lands needed for, 197.299
Stevens Road tract (Bend), see note after, 197.430
Joint water and sanitary authority, formation within, 450.607
Land divisions in resource zones, 215.263, 215.785
Lane County, buildable land supply, 197.304
Lot or parcel within, removal, 197.764
Needed housing, see Needed housing, this topic
Priority of land included, 197.298, 197A.320
Refinement plan, neighborhood or community within, 197.200
Removal of lot or parcel from within, 197.764
Sufficient buildable lands within, amendment of comprehensive plan, 197.296, 197.297, 197.766
Surplus real property inventories, local governments, 197.791
Urban services, see Urban services, this topic
Urban reserves, see Reserves, this topic

Urban services
Agreements
(Generally), 195.060 et seq.
Compliance, 195.085, 197.319, 197.320
Comprehensive plans and land use regulations, application, 195.080
Consideration, 195.075
Contents, 195.065
Continuation of adequate services, 195.075
Definitions, 195.060
Factors considered, 195.070
Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.315
Annexation by providers, see ANNEXATION

Drainage or flood control, 547.057, 554.275
Farm use assessment, 197.754, 197.756
Land identified for services, 197.754, 197.756

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)
Utility facilities
Energy, see Energy facilities, this topic
Vacation of platted lands, see VACATION OF LAND, generally
Veterans, community centers, farm use zones, 215.283
Vietnam War memorial, 276.053
Violations, nuisances, 215.185, 215.190
Washington County, urban and rural reserves, 195.144
Waste disposal sites, see WASTE DISPOSAL
Water and water rights
Accessory dwelling units, rural residential zones, 215.495, 215.501
Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, see Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, this topic
Development projects, private planning firms, employment, 541.715
Impoundments, applications, local government notice, 197.183
Protection of ground water resources, 197.283
Urban services, see Urban services, this topic
Wetlands, see WETLANDS, generally
Wildfires, see Fires and fire protection, this topic
Wildlife habitat special assessment, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Wind energy, access, protection, 92.044, 215.110, 227.090, 227.290
Wineries
(Generally), 215.452, 215.453
Agri-tourism events and activities, 215.237, 215.452, 215.453
Effect of approval on land use laws, 215.455
Lawful continuation, certain uses or structures, 215.454
Siting as commercial activity, 215.456
Work programs, periodic review, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658
World War II Memorial, 406.505
Youth camps, 215.457

LANDFILLS
See WASTE DISPOSAL

LANDLORD AND TENANT
See also HOUSING; MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
(Generally), 90.100 et seq.
Abandoned property
Deceased tenant, 90.425
Floating homes, 90.425, 90.634, 90.675
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Motor vehicles, transfer of title and registration, rules, 803.217
Premises unfit for use, illegal drug manufacturing, 90.425
Removal, 90.425, 90.675
Abandonment of premises, effect, 90.340, 90.410, 90.435
Absences, extended, notifying landlord, 90.340, 90.410
Actions and proceedings
(Generally), 90.125

L-28
LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Actions and proceedings (Cont.)
Conversion to condominium, tenants, 90.490, 90.493
Costs and disbursements
(Generally), 90.255
Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, violations, 90.510
Counterclaims, tenants, 90.370
Damages
(Generally), 90.125
Absence of tenant, landlord recovery, 90.410
Alternate exit from bedroom, landlord noncompliance, 90.460
Breach of agreement, landlord recovery, 90.430
Conversion to condominium, tenants, 90.490, 90.493
Denial of application, statement of reasons for, Applicant recovery, 90.304
Discrimination, 90.390, 90.449
Essential services, tenant recovery, 90.365, 90.375
Fee violations, tenant remedies, 90.302
Flood plain, failure to provide notice, 90.228
Holdover tenant, landlord recovery, 90.427
Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, see HOUSING
Knowing rental of posted building, tenant recovery, 90.380
Liquidated damages, prohibitions, 90.245, 90.302
Manufactured dwelling park sales, 90.846
Mitigation, aggrieved party, 90.125
Noncompliance with agreement, 90.360, 90.401
Prohibited rental agreement provisions, 90.245
Recreational vehicles, rental agreements, 90.230
Removal, exclusion, tenant recovery, 90.375
Rent increases, 90.323, 90.600
Renter’s liability insurance, landlord violations, 90.222
Security deposit violations, effect, 90.300
Temporary movement of floating home, 90.729
Defined, 90.100
Disclosure, pending proceedings, 90.310
Dispute resolution, see Dispute resolution, this topic
Electric vehicle charging stations, 91.265
Emergencies, temporary provisions, see notes after, 90.100
Injunctions, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.578, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846
Liens, see Liens, this topic
Limitation, 12.125
Manufactured dwelling and floating home parks, 90.510, 90.578, 90.710, 90.720
Personal property, tenant recovery, 105.112
Possession of premises, recovery
Applicants for tenancy, consideration of prior actions involving, 90.303, 90.304
Domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking, 90.449, 105.128
Landlord, by, 90.385, 90.391 et seq., 90.427, 90.430, 90.435, 90.634, 105.120, 105.128
Tenant, by, 90.375, 90.440, 105.121
Process, service on landlord or agent, 90.305
Prohibited provisions, enforcement, 90.245
Rent
(Generally), 91.220
Distraint, abolished, 90.420
Gambling, double damages, 91.245
Limitation, 12.125
Retaliatory conduct by landlord, 90.385, 90.765, 105.115
LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Actions and proceedings (Cont.)
Unconscionable provisions, enforcement, 90.135
Adult foster homes, lessors, flat rate, lease or rental, 443.760
Agents for landlords, 90.305
Agreements, see Contracts and agreements, this topic
Alcohol and drug free housing, see Drug and alcohol free housing, this topic
Alternative energy devices, installation by tenant, landlord interest, 90.265
Animals, see Pets, this topic
Applicants
Crimal history, arrests, etc., 90.303, 90.304
Evaluation by landlord, prohibitions, 90.303
False information, grounds for termination, 90.396
Forcible entry and detainer actions, prior, consideration, 90.303, 90.304
Repairs, conducting, 90.145
Screening fees, see Fees and charges, this topic
Statement of reasons for denial of application, 90.304
Application of statutes, 90.110, 90.113, 90.115, 90.120, 90.505
Arbitration, see Dispute resolution, this topic
Armed forces personnel, termination of rental agreement, 90.472, 90.475
Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300
Attorney fees, see ATTORNEY FEES
Bedrooms
Alternate exit from, requirements, 90.460
Occupancy guidelines, 90.262
Breach
Landlord by, effect, 90.360, 90.365, 90.368, 90.370, 90.375
Tenant by, effect, 90.410
Building code violations, posted, effect, 90.380
Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.316, 90.317
Changes in rules or regulations, procedures, 90.610
Citation of statutes, 90.105
Cities, see Local governments (generally), this topic
Cleaning services, tenants or applicants conducting, employment status, 90.145
Committees, tenants, discussions regarding facility, 90.600
Condemnation, tenant relocation costs, recovery by city, 90.465
Conditions of rental agreement, 90.220, 90.245, 90.250
Condominium, conversion of dwelling unit to, 90.490, 90.493
Confession of judgment prohibited, 90.245
Contracts and agreements
Consignment, manufactured dwelling or floating home, 90.680, 90.710
Rent Guarantee Program, 456.608
Rental agreements, see Rental agreements, this topic
Storage of personal property, 90.425
Subleasing, facility spaces, 90.555
Temporary occupancy, 90.275
Tourist facilities, delegated duties, 446.317
 Converted rental spaces, improvements, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518
Cooking appliances, failure, 90.365
Costs and disbursements, see Actions and proceedings, this topic
Counterclaims, tenants, 90.370
LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Fires and fire prevention (Cont.)
Sprinkler heads, prohibited actions, 90.325
Fixed term tenancy, unilateral amendment prohibited, 90.220
Floating homes, see Manufactured dwelling parks and marinas, this topic
Flood plain, notice, rental agreement, 90.228
Forcible entry and detainer, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, generally
Gambling, effect, 90.250, 91.245
Garbage
Disposal by tenants, duties, 90.325
Providing service, 90.318, 90.320
Recycling services, 90.318
Service charges, 90.315, 90.562, 90.566
Garnishment, exemption, 18.618
Good faith performance, enforcement, required, 90.130
Grant programs, Housing and Community Services Department, 456.625
Group recovery homes, termination of tenancy, 90.440
Habitability, dwelling units, 90.320, 90.368
Health or safety threat, termination of tenancy, 90.380
Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400, 431A.402
Holdover by tenant, 90.427, 105.115
Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, see HOUSING
Housing for employees, see Employee housing, this topic
Implied provisions, absence of rental agreement, 90.220
Increase in rent
(Generally), 90.220, 90.323, 90.324, 90.600
Calculation of maximum increase, 90.324
Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493, 100.305
Manufactured dwelling and floating home facilities, 90.385, 90.600, 90.765
Notice, 90.220, 90.323, 90.600
Retaliatory, 90.385
Rural rental housing loans, maturity, effect, 456.500
Victims of certain crimes, prohibition, 90.449
Infectious waste, tenants, disposing in garbage receptacles, 90.325
Injunctions, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.578, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846
Inspection of rental agreement, tenants, 90.305
Insurance
Electric vehicle charging stations, 90.462, 91.265
Renter's liability insurance, 90.222, 90.527
Jurors, implied bias, 136.220
Late charge
(Generally), 90.260
Failure to pay, termination of tenancy, 90.392
Legal proceedings, see Actions and proceedings, this topic
Liability insurance, see Insurance, this topic
Liens
(Generally), 79.0109, 87.162, 87.166
Residential rental agreements, statutes not applicable, 90.120, 90.420, 90.634
Water service, 223.594
Limitation of actions, 12.125
Liquor control violations, 471.620, 471.625, 471.650, 471.655, 471.657
Local governments (generally)
Condemnation, tenant relocation costs, recovery by city, 90.465

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Local governments (generally) (Cont.)
Manufactured dwelling park and marina closures, 90.660
Maximum occupancy limits, 90.112
Rent control, 91.225
Lock changes, certain crime victims, 90.459
Maintenance, see Repairs and maintenance, this topic
Manufactured dwelling parks and marinas
See also MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Abandoned tenant property
Floating homes, 90.425, 90.634, 90.675
Manufactured dwellings, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Actions, violations, 90.510, 90.578, 90.710, 90.720, 90.846
Application of statutes, 90.120, 90.505
Assembly, right, tenants, 90.750
Canvassing, tenants, 90.750
Change in rule or regulation, procedures, 90.610
Closure of marina, procedure, 90.671
Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655, 90.660
Common areas, 90.528, 90.730
Conditions of rental or occupancy, unreasonable, 90.525
Conduct, tenants, 90.740
Consignment sales, 90.680, 90.710
Continuing education, owners and managers, 90.734, 90.736, 90.738
Definitions, 90.100, 90.505
Directory of tenants, 90.510
Dispute resolution
(Generally), 90.767 et seq., 456.400 et seq.
Confidential information, 90.771
Definitions, 456.400
Informal dispute resolution procedure, 90.769
Mandatory mediation, 90.767
Manufactured and Marina Communities Account, 456.414
Special assessment, 456.418
State policy, 456.407
Support of Housing and Community Services Department, 456.403
Disrepair or deterioration of unit, 90.632
Emergencies and disasters, see Emergencies and disasters, this topic
Entry onto rented space
Landlord rights, 90.725
Notice, 90.322, 90.580, 90.725
Fees or charges, 90.510, 90.680, 90.732
Floating home required to be temporarily moved, 90.729
Habitability, spaces and common areas, 90.730
Injunctions, 90.578, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846
Liability insurance, tenants, 90.527
Liens for rent, prohibitions, 90.634
Local government regulation, park closures, 90.660
Manufactured and Marina Communities Account, 456.414
Notice and demands, persons authorized to receive, 90.605
Obligations, tenant, 90.740
Pets, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Political rights, tenants, 90.755
Proposed change in rule or regulation, procedures, 90.610
Prospective purchasers of home, applications for tenancy, 90.680, 90.710
LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Manufactured dwelling parks and marinas (Cont.)

Purchase and sale conditions, landlords, prohibitions, 90.525
Purchase of facility by tenants
(Generally), 90.800 et seq.
Affidavit of compliance, park owner, 90.850
Affordable housing covenants, see HOUSING
Application of statutes, exceptions, 90.848
Commercially reasonable manner, parties to act in, 90.846
Conveyance, notice of, 90.849
Deadlines, 90.844
Exceptions to requirements, 90.848
Financial information, 90.842, 90.844
Funds, 90.840, 456.581
Loans, 90.840, 456.581
Manufactured Dwelling Parks Account, 456.579, 456.581
Negotiations with nontenant purchasers, 90.846
Notices, 90.842, 90.846, 90.849
Policy, 90.800
Procedures for purchase, 90.844
Tax exemptions, see notes after, 316.792, 317.401
 Tenants committee, formation, 90.842, 90.844
Violations, remedies, 90.846
Recreational vehicles, rental agreements, 90.230
Registration, landlords, 90.732, 90.736, 90.738
Regulations, landlord providing, 90.510
 Rental agreements
(Generally), 90.505, 90.510, 90.550
Application of statutes, 90.110, 90.120, 90.505
Disclosure of improvements required, tenant liability, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518
Emergencies and disasters, effect, 90.640
Fixed term tenancy, 90.545, 90.550
Landlord fees, unilateral amendment, 90.302
Recreational vehicles, 90.230
Subleasing, 90.555
 Termination, see Termination of tenancy, this topic
Renter’s liability insurance, 90.527
Retaliatory conduct, landlords, prohibitions, 90.765
Rules, 90.510, 90.645, 90.650, 90.671, 90.775, 456.403
Sale of dwelling or home on rented space, 90.680, 90.710
Subdivision conversions, 90.643, 90.645, 92.839, 92.840
Subleasing, 90.555, 90.634
Support of Housing and Community Services Department, 456.403
Temporary movement of floating home, when required, 90.729
Termination of tenancy, see Termination of tenancy, this topic
Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740
Unreasonable conditions of rental or occupancy, 90.525
 Upkeep, duty, tenants, 90.740
Utilities and services
(Generally), 90.562
Billing methods, 90.562, 90.566, 90.568, 90.570, 90.572, 90.574, 90.578, 90.584
Cable, satellite, or Internet services, 90.564
Definitions, 90.560
Entry onto property, 90.580, 90.725
Garbage service, generally, 90.566
Habitability requirements, 90.730
Notice of charges due, 90.562

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Manufactured dwelling parks and marinas (Cont.)

Utilities and services (Cont.)
Park specific billing for water, voting, 90.584
Payments to landlord, 90.140
Posting bills, tenant access, 90.582
Pro rata billing, apportionment of costs, 90.568, 90.570, 90.574
Public service charges, pro rata proportion, 90.570
Records, tenant inspection, 90.582
Submeters, 90.562, 90.572, 90.574, 90.578, 90.580
System maintenance, 90.562, 90.578
Water and wastewater, generally, 90.574, 90.576, 90.578, 90.584
Marijuana, landlord evaluation of applicant, prohibitions, 90.303
Marinas, see Manufactured dwelling parks and marinas, this topic
 Maximum occupancy limits, local governments, 90.112
Mediation, see Dispute resolution, this topic
Meetings with tenants’ committee, 90.600
Military or uniformed federal services, termination of rental agreement, 90.472, 90.475
Minor habitability defects, repairs, 90.368
Minors, contracts, residential dwelling unit, 109.697
Mobile homes, see Manufactured dwelling parks and marinas, this topic
 Modification of premises, individuals with disabilities, 659A.145
Motor vehicles
Abandoned vehicles, transfer of title and registration, rules, 803.217
Electric vehicle charging stations, 90.462, 91.265
Recreational vehicles, rental agreements in parks, 90.230
Residence identification tag, 90.263
Towing, parked vehicles, 90.485, 90.853
Needles, syringes and other infectious waste, tenants, disposing in garbage receptacles, 90.325
Notices
(Generally), 90.155
Absence, tenant, 90.340, 90.410
Access, landlord, 90.322, 90.725
Calculation of notice periods, 90.160
Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.317
Change in rule or regulation, 90.610
Closure of manufactured dwelling park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655
Closure of marina, 90.671
Counterclaims, tenants, facts constituting, 90.370
Electronic transmittal, 84.070
Entry of premises, landlord, 90.322, 90.725
Essential services not supplied, 90.365
Foreclosures, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
 Minor habitability defects, 90.368
Motor vehicle removal, 90.485
Noncompliance with written rules by tenant, 90.302
Premises unfit for use, illegal drug manufacturing, 90.425
Proposed change in rule or regulation, 90.610
Public service charges, 90.315
Purchase by tenants, manufactured dwelling park or marina, 90.842, 90.846, 90.849
Purchaser of unit, eviction, 91.130
Rent
 Deductions by tenant, 90.365, 90.368
Increases, 90.220, 90.323, 90.690
Seller of unit, eviction, 91.130
LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Possession (Cont.)
Forcible entry and detainer, 105.110, 105.121, 105.128
Gambling on premises, 91.240
Group recovery homes, tenants, 90.440
Nonpayment of rent, tenant counterclaims, 90.370
Rent payment into court, 90.370, 105.140
Unauthorized possessor, landlord taking possession from, 90.403

Posted buildings, unsafe and unlawful for occupancy, 90.380

Recreational vehicles, rental agreements in parks, 90.230

Recycling services, providing, landlords having five or more units, 90.318

Refrigerators
Failure to repair, 90.365
Providing, roomer defined, 90.100

Rehabilitated residential property, limited assessment, qualifying, 308.462, 308.466
Relocation costs, cities, recovery actions, 90.465

Rent Guarantee Program, 456.607, 456.608, 456.609

Rental agreements
Absence, effect, 90.220
Applicants, see Applicants, this topic
Breach, see Breach, this topic
Building code violations, effect, 90.380
Conditions, 90.220, 90.245, 90.250
Copies of agreement, 90.220, 90.305
Emergencies and disasters, effect
COVID-19 and 2020 wildfires, see notes after, 90.100
Manufactured dwelling parks, 90.640

Late charge, see Late charge, this topic
Leasehold, default terminates, 91.090
Nonpayment, termination of tenancy, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417
Order in which payments are applied, 90.220
Partial rent, 90.417
Place, 90.220
Prepaid
Application after notice of foreclosure, 90.367
Separate accounting, 90.300
Reinstatement, 91.090
Rent Guarantee Program, 456.607, 456.608, 456.609
Right to, separation from maintenance obligation prohibited, 90.250
Tenant, responsibility, 90.220
Time, 90.220, 90.417, 91.210
Waiver of termination of tenancy, 90.412, 90.414

Personal property
Abandoned, see Abandoned property, this topic
Electric vehicle charging stations, 90.462, 91.265
Recovery, tenant action, 105.112
Removal, storage, and disposal, 105.165

Pets
Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300
Fees for noncompliance with written rules, 90.302
Keeping, violation notice, 90.405
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

Termination of rental agreement, 90.396, 90.405

Political rights, manufactured dwelling or floating home tenants, 90.755

Possession
Claim after termination of agreement, 90.430, 105.121
Delivery, 90.147, 90.148

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Notices (Cont.)
Service or delivery
(Generally), 90.150, 90.155, 90.160
Failure to supply, termination of rental agreement, 90.365
Sublessors, to and from, 90.555, 90.634
Temporary movement of floating home, 90.729
Termination of tenancy, see Termination of tenancy, this topic
Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727
Unauthorized possessor of premises, taking possession from, 90.403
Use and occupancy rules, landlords, written notice, 90.262
Utilities or service charges, 90.562
Withdrawal of publicly supported housing, 456.259

Occupancy limits, local governments, 90.112

Occupancy rules and regulations, 90.262

Parked vehicles, towing, 90.485, 98.853

Payment of rent
(Generally), 90.140, 90.417
Advance, 91.210
Court, to, possession recovery, 90.370, 105.140
Default
Action for, 91.220, 91.245
Demand not necessary, 91.210
Distraint abolished, 90.420
Effect, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417
Due date, 90.220
Emergencies and disasters
COVID-19 and 2020 wildfires, see notes after, 90.100
Manufactured dwelling parks, 90.640
Late charge, see Late charge, this topic
Leasehold, default terminates, 91.090
Nonpayment, termination of tenancy, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417
Order in which payments are applied, 90.220
Partial rent, 90.417
Place, 90.220
Prepaid
Application after notice of foreclosure, 90.367
Separate accounting, 90.300
Reinstatement, 91.090
Rent Guarantee Program, 456.607, 456.608, 456.609
Right to, separation from maintenance obligation prohibited, 90.250
Tenant, responsibility, 90.220
Time, 90.220, 90.417, 91.210
Waiver of termination of tenancy, 90.412, 90.414

Personal property
Abandoned, see Abandoned property, this topic
Electric vehicle charging stations, 90.462, 91.265
Recovery, tenant action, 105.112
Removal, storage, and disposal, 105.165

Pets
Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300
Fees for noncompliance with written rules, 90.302
Keeping, violation notice, 90.405
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

Termination of rental agreement, 90.396, 90.405

Political rights, manufactured dwelling or floating home tenants, 90.755

Possession
Claim after termination of agreement, 90.430, 105.121
Delivery, 90.147, 90.148
LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)
- Registration and education requirements, landlords, 90.738
- Rent Guarantee Program, 456.608
- Speaking, right to, landlord limitation on facility, 90.755
- Tourist facilities, delegated duties, 446.317
- Use and occupancy, landlords, adoption, 90.262

Screening fees, see Fees and charges, this topic

Security deposits, 90.100, 90.140, 90.297, 90.300, 90.360, 90.367, 90.375, 90.380

Service of process
- (Generally), 90.305
- Notices, see Notices, this topic

Services (water, sewer, etc.), see Utilities and services, this topic

Sex offenses, 90.325, 90.396, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 90.630, 105.128

Smoke detectors

Smoking policy, rental agreements, 90.220, 479.305

Source of income, discrimination, 659A.421, 659A.425

Sprinkler heads, prohibited actions, 90.325

Squatters, 90.100, 90.110

Stalking, 90.325, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128

Statutes
- Application, 90.110, 90.113, 90.115, 90.120, 90.505
- Short title, 90.105

Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, application, 92.325

Subleasing, facility space, 90.555, 90.634

Substitute housing, tenant costs, 90.365

Tax exemption, low income rental housing, landlord reducing rent, 307.517, 307.525

Temporary occupancy agreements, 90.275

Tenancy
- (Generally), 91.010, 91.020
- Condemnation, 35.215, 35.245
- Determining, 91.020
- Entirety, 91.030
- Existence, by letting, 91.010
- Kinds, 91.020
- Month-to-month, 90.100, 91.070
- Sufferance, 91.040
- Sufficiency, 91.010
- Termination, see Termination of tenancy, this topic
- Week-to-week, see Week-to-week tenancy, this topic
- Will, at, 91.050
- Year to year, 91.060
- Years
  - Conveyances of greater estate than possessed, effect, 93.150
  - Partition judgment, effect, 105.265
  - Waste, action, 105.805

Termination of tenancy
See also Eviction, this topic
- (Generally), 90.392, 90.394, 90.396, 90.427
- Abandonment by tenant, effect, 90.410
- Alternate exit from bedroom, landlord noncompliance, 90.460
- Bias crimes, 90.396
- Building code violations, 90.380
- Claims for possession, rent and damages, 90.430
- Condemnations, conversion of units to, 90.490, 90.493
- Convictions, 90.396

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Termination of tenancy (Cont.)
- Damage to premises, 90.396, 90.412
- Domestic violence, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 105.128
- Drugs or alcohol, 90.396, 90.398, 90.440
- Emergencies and disasters
  - COVID-19 and 2020 wildfires, see notes after, 90.100
  - Manufactured dwelling parks, 90.640
  - Employment, occupancy conditioned on, 91.120, 91.122
  - Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115, 105.121, 105.128
  - Foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
  - Gambling, for, 91.240, 91.245
  - Governmental requirements, landlord violations, 90.380
  - Late charge, failure to pay, 90.392
  - Leaseholds, 91.080, 91.090, 91.100
  - Manufactured dwelling or floating home spaces
    - (Generally), 90.620, 90.630
    - Closure of marina, 90.671
    - Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.655
    - Disrepair or deterioration of unit, 90.632
    - Dwelling not located in facility, 90.429
    - Emergencies and disasters, effect, 90.640
    - Notice, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632
    - Payments to tenants, park closure, 90.643, 90.645
    - Rent, nonpayment, 90.417, 90.630
    - Temporary movement of floating home, tenant failure to allow, 90.729
    - Utility or service charges, nonpayment, 90.562, 90.630
    - Waiver, landlord, 90.412, 90.414
  - Military or uniformed federal services, 90.472, 90.475
  - Month-to-month, 90.427, 91.070
  - National Guard service, 90.472
  - No tenant cause, 90.427
  - Noncompliance with written rules by tenant, 90.302
- Notice
  - 24 hours’ notice, acts or omissions justifying, 90.396, 90.445
  - Action to recover possession, 105.075
  - Alternate exit from bedroom, landlord noncompliance, 90.460
  - Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493
  - Domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453
  - Drug and alcohol free housing, tenant noncompliance, 90.396, 90.440
  - Employment, occupancy conditioned on, 91.120, 91.122
  - Failure to pay rent, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417
  - Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115, 105.120
  - Landlord noncompliance, 90.360
  - Manufactured dwelling or floating home, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632
  - Periodic tenancies, 90.427
  - Service, 91.110
  - Tenant noncompliance, 90.392, 90.396, 90.398, 90.412, 90.440
  - Veterans, providing information to, 90.391, 90.393, 90.395, 90.396, 90.460
  - Written, necessity, 91.100
- Pets, 90.396, 90.405
- Rent
  - Failure to pay, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417, 91.090
  - Refund by landlord, delivery, 90.414
LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Termination of tenancy (Cont.)
Rent (Cont.)
Waiver of termination, effect, 90.412, 90.414
Retaliation, 90.385
Sex offenses, 90.396, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.630, 105.128
Stalking, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 105.128
Subleasing agreements, 90.555
Suffrance, 90.040
Utility or service charge, nonpayment, 90.392, 90.412, 90.562, 90.630
Verification statements, certain crimes, 90.453
Veterans, providing information to, 90.391, 408.515
Week-to-week tenancy, 90.360, 90.427
Will, at, 91.050
Without tenant cause, 90.427
Year to year, 91.060
Title, tenant not permitted to deny, 91.115
Tourist facilities, see TOURIST FACILITIES, generally
Towing of vehicles, 90.485, 98.853
Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740
Trust deed foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.567
Unconscionable provisions, refusal to enforce, 90.135
Unlawful holding by force, 105.115
Use and occupancy rules, adoption, landlords, 90.262
Utilities and services
Charges
(Generally), 90.315
Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, see Manufactured dwelling parks and marinas, this topic
Public service charges, 90.315
Claims against tenants, transfer to owners, 91.255
Definitions, 90.100, 90.315
Electric vehicle charging stations, 90.462, 91.265
Garbage and recycling, see Garbage, this topic
Lien for water service, 223.594
Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, see Manufactured dwelling parks and marinas, this topic
Minors, contracts, 109.697
Payments, generally, 90.315
Rental agreements, requirements, 90.315
Safe drinking water requirements, 90.320, 90.730
Termination of tenancy, nonpayment, 90.392, 90.412, 90.562, 90.630
Transferring claims against tenant to owner, municipal utilities, 91.255
Victims of certain crimes, prohibited actions by landlord, 90.449
Veterans, providing information to, 90.391, 408.515
Waste disposal, see Garbage, this topic
Water service, see Utilities and services, this topic
Week-to-week tenancy
Notice periods, 90.394
Rent increase, 90.220, 90.323
Termination, 90.360, 90.427
Wildfires, see Emergencies and disasters, this topic

LANDMARKS
Mining claims, description, 517.010, 517.044, 517.046

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT BOARD, STATE
Administrative officer and employees, 670.306
Creation, 671.459
Executive sessions, 192.660
Investigations
Advisory committee, 671.338
Confidential information, 192.660
Membership and duties, 671.459
Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 671.459

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE
Actions against, 31.300
Application of laws, 671.321
Arbitration, contracts, 671.442
Businesses, requirements, 671.318
Code of professional conduct, 671.393
Complaints, investigation, 671.445
Confidential information, 671.338, 671.447
Continuing education, 671.395
Contracts
Independent contractor, defined, 670.600, 670.605
Standards, 671.442
State or political subdivision, registration, architect, 671.412
Criminal offenses, 671.992
Definitions, 671.310
Design, defined, 671.310
Disciplinary actions, 671.408, 671.447
Examinations, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345
Exempted activities, landscape architecture, 670.300, 671.321
Farm use zone, business location, nursery stock, 215.213, 215.282
Fees, 671.316, 671.325, 671.365, 671.376
Independent contractor, defined, 670.600, 670.605
Investigations, 671.338, 671.445
Landscape Architect Board, State, see LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT BOARD, STATE, generally
Landscape contracting law exemption, 671.540
Liability, noncompliance, safety standards, 30.785
Liens, construction, 87.010
Penalties, 671.992, 671.995
Professional documents, certification, 671.379
Qualifying criteria in professional field, statutory purpose, 671.312
Registration
(Generally), 671.316, 671.325, 671.345
Application, 671.325
Examinations, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345
Exempted activities, 671.321
Fees, 671.316, 671.325, 671.365, 671.376
Inactive status, 671.376
Landscape architects in training, 671.316
Necessity, 671.316
Public contracts, requirements, 671.412
Qualifications of applicants, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345
Public contracts, requirements, 671.412
Qualifications of applicants, 671.335
Reciprocity, 671.345
Refusal, suspension or revocation, grounds, 671.404
Renewal, 671.376
Revoked, reissuance, 671.425
Rules, 671.316, 671.415
Sanctions, 671.408
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE (Cont.)
Services, businesses, 671.318
Stamps, professional documents, 671.379
State or political subdivision, contracts, registered architects, 671.412
Titles, use, 671.316
Xeriscaping, commercial or industrial property, 105.980

LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION PROFESSIONALS
See LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS, generally

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS

Actions and proceedings
Claims, see Claims, this topic
Licensure prerequisite, 671.575
Misrepresentation, suit for damages, 671.578
Address changes, 671.560, 671.603
Application of statutes, 671.540
Artificial turf, installation or repair, 671.522
Backflow assemblies, installation, 447.060, 671.615, 671.617, 671.690
Bonds and undertakings (Generally), 671.615, 671.690
Claims against, see Claims, this topic
Lack of, license sanctions, 671.610
Probationary license, 671.571
Business licenses, taxes, Portland metro area, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760
Cease-work orders, 671.555
Citation of statutes, 671.510
Claims (Generally), 671.703
Construction contractors, 671.701
Final order, effect, 671.707
Investigations, 671.703
Notice of claim, 671.700
Probation, multiple claims, 671.614
Resolution processes, hearings, 671.703
Satisfaction, priorities, 671.710
Timeliness, 671.700
Types of claims, 671.695
Construction contracting, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS
Criminal offenses, 671.990
Damages
Claims, see Claims, this topic
Misrepresentation, civil action, 671.578
Definitions, 671.520
Electrical licensing, exemptions, 479.940
Examinations, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.617
Exemptions, 671.540
Fees, 671.565, 671.605, 671.650, 671.660
Inactive status, 671.574
Issuance, 671.560, 671.571
Limited or specialty license, 671.560, 671.561
Necessity, 671.530
Practical skills testing, 671.561
Probationary license, 671.560, 671.571
Property owner exemptions, 671.540
Reciprocity, 671.590
Renewal, 671.660
Revocation, suspension, etc., 671.610, 671.614
Sole proprietors, landscape contracting business license, 671.550
Transfer prohibited, 671.580
Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563
Practical skills testing, 671.561
Probation, 671.614
Sanctions, see Sanctions, this topic
Titles, use, 671.530

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)
Irrigation systems
Backflow assemblies, installation, 447.060, 671.615, 671.617, 671.690
Bond, security, 671.690
Claims, see Plans and drawings, preparation, 671.524
Landscape construction professionals
Address changes, 671.603
Continuing education, 671.660, 671.676
Definitions, 671.520
Investigations, inspections, 671.550
Irrigation systems, see Irrigation systems, this topic
Licenses (Generally), 671.570
Application, 671.560, 671.563
Backflow assemblies, installation, 671.615, 671.617
Construction contractors, alternative licensing standards, 671.572
Continuing education requirement, 671.660, 671.676
Electrical licensing, exemptions, 479.940
Examinations, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.617
Exemptions, 671.540
Fees, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.650, 671.660
Inactive status, 671.574
Issuance, 671.560, 671.571
Limited or specialty license, 671.560, 671.561
Necessity, 671.530
Practical skills testing, 671.561
Probationary license, 671.560, 671.571
Property owner exemptions, 671.540
Reciprocity, 671.590
Renewal, 671.660
Revocation, suspension, etc., 671.610, 671.614
Sole proprietors, landscape contracting business license, 671.550
Transfer prohibited, 671.580
Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563
Practical skills testing, 671.561
Probation, 671.614
Sanctions, see Sanctions, this topic

L-36
LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

Landscape contracting businesses (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

Insurance, proof, 671.565, 671.610
Issuance, 671.560
Landscape construction professionals, sole proprietors, 671.530
Limited or specialty license, 671.560, 671.561
Local business licenses, taxes, Portland metro area, 671.740, 671.755, 671.760
Necessity, 671.530, 671.575
Nursery stock, exemption, 571.045, 671.560
Ownership change, new license, 671.600, 671.605
Renewal, 671.660
Revolu, suspension, etc., 671.607, 671.610, 671.614, 671.997
Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563
Workers' compensation, requirement, 671.527, 671.562, 671.565, 671.610

Liens, filing, 671.575
Managers and owners, training, 671.595
Nursery, compliance, ensuring, interagency agreement, 571.250
Ownership changes, notice, 671.600, 671.605
Probation, 671.614
Sanctions, see Sanctions, this topic
Subcontracting to construction contractor, 671.543
Titles, use, 671.530
Workers' compensation coverage
Exception for laborers, 656.021
License sanctions, noncompliance, 671.610
Nonsubject workers, 656.027
Proof of coverage, providing, 671.565, 671.610
Subject workers, 671.527, 671.562, 671.565
Writings, requirements, standards, 671.625

Landscape Contractors Board, State, see LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS BOARD, STATE, generally

Landscape designers, application of laws, 671.540
Landscape maintenance businesses, application of laws, 671.530, 671.540
Licenses
Landscape construction professionals, see Landscape construction professionals, this topic
Landscape contracting businesses, see Landscape contracting businesses, this topic
Liens, landscape contracting businesses, license prerequisite, 671.575
Misrepresentation, fraud, deceit, 671.578, 671.610
Orders or warrants, monetary obligations, enforcement, 205.125, 205.126
Penalties
Civil, 671.610, 671.613, 671.997
Criminal, 671.990
Moneys, deposit, 671.655
Probation of licensees, 671.614
Public contracts, composting and mulching requirements, 279B.225, 279C.510
Records, inspection, 671.550
Rules
(Generally), 671.670
Backflow assemblies, installation, 671.615
Claims, resolution, 671.703
Continuing education, 671.676
Contracts and billings, written, standards, 671.625
Debts, business, license sanctions, 671.607
Landscape construction professionals, licensure requirements, 671.570, 671.571
Managers and owners, landscape contracting businesses, 671.595

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)
Probationary landscape construction professionals, 671.560, 671.571
Revoked licenses, restoration, 671.610
Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563
Sanctions
Cease-work orders, 671.555
Injunctions, 671.557
License sanctions, 671.607, 671.610, 671.613, 671.614, 671.997
Penalties, 671.610, 671.613, 671.990, 671.997
Probation, 671.614
Subcontracting to construction contractor, 671.543
Subpoenas, 671.555
Titles, use, 671.530
Workers' compensation, see Landscape contracting businesses, this topic

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS BOARD, STATE

(Generally), 671.630
Administrative officer and employees, 670.306
Advisory and technical committees, 671.681
Interagency agreements, State Department of Agriculture, 571.250
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
Moneys received, deposit, 671.655
Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 671.630

LANDSLIDES

See also EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY
Forest practices, risk reduction, 527.630, 527.710, 527.714
Hazard areas
Definitions, 195.250
Dwellings, 195.260
Emergency response, 195.260
Forest operations and practices, risk reduction, 195.260, 527.710
Further review area, defined, 195.250
Identification and mapping, 195.260
Legislative findings, 195.256
Local governments, duties, 195.260
Mapping, 195.260
Policy, 195.253
Rules, 195.260
State agencies, responsibilities, regulatory limitations, 195.260
Warnings, motorists, 195.260

LANE COUNTY

Boundary, 201.290
Oregon State Museum of Natural History, matching fund relationship, 358.885
Urban growth boundaries, needed housing, 197.304
Wildfires in 2020, transitional housing, see note after, 215.130

LANES

Bicycles, see BICYCLES
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
LANGUAGE
  Accusatory instruments, construction, common language, 135.740
  Arbitration proceedings, commercial, 36.496
  Child support records, foreign, 110.669
  Chinese language instruction in schools, international agreement, 326.327
  Construction, see CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION, generally
  Corporations and business entities
    Business registry, 56.023, 705.635
    Filings, generally, 58.400, 60.004, 62.025, 63.004, 65.004, 67.011, 554.005
  Cultural competency continuing education, health professionals, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855
  Demographic data collection, health and human services, 413.161, 413.162, 413.163, 413.164, 413.166, 413.167
  Drugs and medicines, 689.564
  Employment records inspections, notices, 652.752, 652.753
  English
    Alcoholic beverage warning signs, alcohol and pregnancy, 471.551
    Child support records, foreign, translation, 110.669
    Court papers, 1.150
    Hazardous substance labels, 453.035, 453.990
    Insurance, see INSURANCE, this topic
    Poison labels, 453.035, 453.175, 453.990
    Public records, generally, 192.173
    Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
    Family planning information, public agencies, 435.205
    Harassment, abusive language, 166.065
    Indian languages (American), teaching license, 342.144
    Indictments, 132.540, 132.550
    Information or complaint, 133.007, 133.015
    Insurance
      Advertising and policy languages, 746.115
      Own risk and solvency assessment summary reports, 732.662
      Plain language and readability, see PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY
    Interpreters, see INTERPRETERS AND TRANSLATIONS, generally
    Landscape contractor licensing examinations, 671.570, 671.617
    Mortgage materials, non-English, requirements, 86A.198
    Motor vehicle searches, notice or consent form, 131A.025
    Plain language and readability, see PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY, generally
    Poet Laureate, 357.925
    Prescription drugs, 689.564
    Public or medical assistance, bilingual services, 411.970
    Public records, generally, 192.173
    Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
    Sign language, see SIGN LANGUAGE, generally
    Speech-language pathologists, see SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS, generally
    Statutes, see STATUTES
    Voters' pamphlets, see ELECTIONS
    Words and phrases, see WORDS AND PHRASES, generally
    Writings, see WRITINGS
LARCENY
  See THEFT, generally
LASER POINTERS
  Unlawful use, 163.709
LAST CLEAR CHANCE
  Doctrine abolished, 31.620
LAUNDRIES AND LAUNDERERS
  Dry cleaning, see DRY CLEANING, generally
  Property lost, disposal, 87.214
LAW COMMISSION, OREGON
  See LEGISLATURE
LAW ENFORCEMENT ANIMALS
  See PEACE OFFICERS
LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS
  POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE
    (Generally), 131.906
    Funding, contributions, 131.908, 131.909
    Legislative findings, 131.905
    Profiling complaints, 131.915, 131.920, 131.925
LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM
  (Generally), 181A.280
  Access and dissemination of information, rule, 181A.280
  Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300
  Criminal records checks, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES
  Employees, police officer certification, 181A.580
  Evidence Code, 40.460, 40.510
  Firearms and weapons
    Concealed handgun license applications, 166.291
    Convictions related to domestic violence, 181A.287
    Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535
    Lost or stolen firearm reports, 166.397
    Mental illness, persons with, 426.130, 426.133
  Marital annulment, dissolution, etc., court orders, 107.095
  Medical health database, 181A.285
  Misdemeanor convictions, generally, 51.055
  Missing persons information, 146.177, 419A.250
  Motor vehicles
    Financial responsibility, verifying proof of compliance, 806.012
    Transfers, identification number check, 803.103
  Police Standards and Training Account, 181A.665
  Restraining or protective orders
    Child abuse, 419B.845, 419B.846
    Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, abuse, 124.022, 124.030
    Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535
    Foreign restraining orders, 24.190
    Sexual abuse, 163.773
    Stalking protective orders, 163.741
  Sex offenders
    (Generally), 163A.035, 163A.125, 163A.150
    National Crime Information Center, release of information to, 163A.035
    Victim access to information, 163A.230
LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION (Cont.)

Paint (Cont.)
Definitions, 431A.353, 701.505
Fees, 431A.355, 701.515
Inspections and investigations, 431A.355
License requirement, 701.510
Licensing system, 701.515
Liens on imposed costs, 431A.365
Penalties, costs, sanctions, 431A.355, 431A.363,
431A.365, 701.995
Renovation contractors, certification, 701.510,
701.515
Schools and school districts, 332.331, 431A.360
Third-party contracts, 431A.355
Training programs and providers, 431A.355,
701.515
Residential demolition programs, cities, 227.320
Schools and school districts, 332.331, 431A.360

LEAP YEAR
Civil and criminal procedure, effect, 174.120

LEASES
See also RENT
(Generally), 71.2030, 72A.1010 et seq., 72A.1020
Acceptance
Goods, 72A.5150
Offer and acceptance, see Offer and acceptance,
this topic
Accessions, rights of lessor and lessee, 72A.3100
Actions and proceedings
Default, see Default, this topic
Judicial forum, choosing, parties, 72A.1060
Unconscionability, refusing enforcement, court,
72A.1080
Agreements
Lease-purchase, see Lease-purchase, this topic
Priority or contemporaneous oral, explaining or sup-
plementing, 72A.2020
Subleasing agreements, facility tenants, 90.555
Subordination, priorities, 72A.1095
Alienability, parties interest under lease con-
tact, 72A.3030
Anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4020, 72A.4030
Application of laws, see Laws, application, this topic
Assignment, rights, 72A.3030
Assurance of performance, insecure party,
demand, 72A.4010
Attachment, liens arising by, priority, 72A.3070
Banks, mutual savings, investments, 716.450
Breach of warranty, waiver or renunciation by
aggrieved party, 72A.1070
Cancellation, lease contract, default, lessor rem-
edy, 72A.5230
Casualty to identified goods, risk of loss, 72A.2210
Certificate of title
Goods covered by, territorial application of law,
72A.1050
Statutes, application of law, 72A.1040
Choosing applicable law, parties, 72A.1060
Cities
Lease-purchase agreements, 271.390
Parking facilities, 223.820, 223.830, 223.845
Real property, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430
Collateral, additional, requiring, 72A.1090
Common school grazing lands, 273.815
Community colleges, leases and lease-purchase
agreements, facilities and lands, 341.290
LEASES (Cont.)

Condominiums, see CONDOMINIUMS

Conduct, manner of making lease contract, 72A.2040
Conflict of laws, 72A.1040
Conflict of warranties, 72A.2150
Consequential damages, 72A.5200
Construction liens, 87.015
Consumer protection statutes, application of law, 72A.1040
Contract, manner of making, 72A.2040
Councils of governments, real estate, 271.390
Counties, real property, 203.015, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430
Covenant of good faith and fair dealing, implied, modification, rights or duties, 105.190
Cover, 72A.5180
Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080
Creditors of parties, enforceability against, 72A.3010
Criminal possession, vehicle or personal property, 164.138, 164.140
Cumulation of warranties, 72A.2150
Cure by lessor, improper tender or delivery, 72A.5130

Damages
Consequential, 72A.5200
Incidental, lessee, 72A.5300
Lessee, nondelivery, repudiation, default and breach of warranty, 72A.5190
Lessor, nonacceptance or repudiation, 72A.5280
Liquidation, 72A.5040

Data processing programs, public bodies, 173.780, 291.042

Debtors and creditors
Creditors of lessee, rights, 72A.3080
Creditors of parties, enforceability against, 72A.3010

Decedents’ estates, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345

Default
(Generally), 72A.5010 et seq.
Acceptance of goods, 72A.5150, 72A.5160
Cancellation and termination, effect, 72A.5050
Consequential damages, 72A.5200
Criminal possession, 164.138, 164.140
Damas, liquidation, 72A.5040
Goods, accepting or rejecting, lessee, 72A.5090
Insolvency of lessor, lessee right to goods, 72A.5220
Installment lease contracts, 72A.5100
Lessee damages, nondelivery, repudiation, default and breach of warranty, accepted goods, 72A.5190
Lessee duties, rightfully rejected goods, 72A.5110, 72A.5120
Lessee remedies, 72A.5080
Lessor remedies
(Generally), 72A.5230
Damages for nonacceptance or repudiation, 72A.5280
Disposal of goods, 72A.5270
Identifying goods, 72A.5240
Incidental damages, 72A.5300
Possession of goods, 72A.5250
Rent, lessor action for, 72A.5290
Stoppage of delivery in transit, 72A.5260
Third parties, injury to goods, standing to sue, 72A.5310
Market rent, determination, 72A.5070
Notice after default, 72A.5020
Procedure, 72A.5010
Rejecting goods, waiver of lessee objections, 72A.5140
Replevin, 72A.5210

LEASES (Cont.)

Default (Cont.)
Revocation of acceptance of goods, 72A.5170
Rights and remedies, modification or impairment, 72A.5030
Specific performance, 72A.5210
Statute of limitations, 72A.5060
Substitute goods, 72A.5180
Tender or delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130
Waiver or renunciation by aggrieved party, 72A.1070

Defenses, loan closely connected with lease, 83.850, 83.860
Definitions, 72A.1030, 72A.3090, 72A.3100
Delegation, performance, 72A.3030
Delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130
Demand, performance, 72A.4010
Discrimination, housing, 659A.145, 659A.421, 659A.425
Disposal of goods, default, 72A.5270
Distinguishing lease from security interest, 71.2030

Districts, real property, 198.611, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430
Document of title, adequacy to fulfill obligations, 77.5090

Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.075
Enforceability, lease contract, 72A.3010
Enterprise zones, exemption qualification, certain leased property, 285C.145

Evidence
Acceptance, default after, burden of establishing, 72A.5160
Express warranties, words or conduct, construing, 72A.2140
Parol or extrinsic evidence, 72A.2020
Prior or contemporaneous oral, 72A.2020
Seal, affixing, effect, 72A.2030
Statute of frauds, 72A.2010
Warranties, express, affirmation of fact or promise made, 72A.2100

Excused performance, 72A.4050, 72A.4060

Executory portion, waiver affecting, retracting, 72A.2080

Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.110

Finance leases
Defined, 72A.1030
Irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
Supply contract, lessee as beneficiary, 72A.2090
Warranties, interference and infringement, exception, 72A.2110

Firm offers, 72A.2050

Fitness for particular purpose, implied warranty, 72A.2130

Fixtures
Filing and indexing, 72A.3095
Goods becoming, lessee and lessee rights, 72A.3090

Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115

Formation, 72A.2940

Fraud
Rights and remedies, 72A.5050
Statute of, 41.580, 72A.2010
Title or possession of goods, effect, 72A.3020

Gambling, 91.240

Good faith and fair dealing, covenant, modification of rights and duties, 105.190

Goods, identification, 72A.2170

Highways
Lands, 271.430, 366.395
Streets, space above, below, 271.430, 273.456
LEASES (Cont.)

Holding over, tenant, 91.040, 91.090, 105.115
Hospital financing authorities, 441.550
Housing authorities, 456.120, 456.155, 456.160, 456.210

Identifying goods

(Generally), 72A.2170
Casualty, risk of loss, 72A.2210
Lessor right, 72A.5240

Impairment of rights and remedies, default, 72A.5030

Implied warranty of merchantability, 72A.2120
Indefinite terms, effect, 72A.2040
Infringement, warranties against, 72A.2110
Insolvency of lessor, lessee right to goods, 72A.5220
Installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 72A.5100

Insurance and insurers

Insurable interest, lessee obtaining, 72A.2180
Insurance defined, limitations, 731.178, 742.282,
Insurers, 742.284
Irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
Judicial forum, choosing, parties, 72A.1060
Land bank authority property, taxation, 465.615
Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT, generally
Law enforcement dogs, liability, 30.815
Laws, application

Conflicts, statutes, effect, 72A.1040
Default procedure, 72A.5010
Limitation on power, consumer lease, 72A.1060
Other statutes, certain, 72A.1040
Sealed instruments law, non-application to lease contract or offer, 72A.2030
Tenancy and rent provisions, statutory liens, 90.120
Territorial application of act, goods covered by certificate of title, 72A.1050
Third-party beneficiaries, warranties, 72A.2160
Transactions creating lease, application of chapter to, 72A.1020
Unconscionable lease contracts, courts, refusal to enforce, 72A.1080

Lease-purchase

Agreements

(Generally), 646A.120 et seq.
Application of laws, 646A.122
Definitions, 646A.120
Disclosures

Advertisements for lease-purchase agreements, 646A.134
General disclosure requirements, 646A.124
Specific disclosure requirements, 646A.126
Extension, 646A.132
Prohibited provisions, certain, 646A.128
Public bodies, real property, 271.390
Reinstatement by consumer, 646A.130
Renegotiation, 646A.132
Sales, personal and household items, unlawful business practices, 646.608
State, 276.071, 276.072

Levy, liens arising by, priority, 72A.3070

Lien

Construction liens, 87.015
Priority

(Generally), 72A.3060
Attachment, levy, security interests and claims to goods, 72A.3070
Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080

LEASES (Cont.)

Loss, risk, see Risk of loss, this topic
Market rent, determination, 72A.5070
Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, 391.560

Memoranda

(Generally), 93.710
Confirmatory, contradiction by evidence, 72A.2020

Merchantability, implied warranty, 72A.2120
Metropolitan service district

Disposition of property, 268.340
Solid and liquid waste disposal, 268.317

Mines, see MINES AND MINERALS

Model as express warranty, 72A.2100

Modification

(Generally), 72A.2080
Default, 72A.5030
Rights or duties, covenant of good faith and fair dealing, 105.190

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Nonacceptance or repudiation, lessor damages, 72A.5260
Nonprofit corporations representing senior citizens, state lands, 270.155

Notices

After default, 72A.5020
Default, 72A.5160

Offer and acceptance

(Generally), 72A.2040
Firm offers, 72A.2050
Offer construed as inviting acceptance, 72A.2060

Office quarters for state agencies, see STATE OFFICE QUARTERS

Oil and gas, see OIL AND GAS

Operation of law, liens arising by, priority, 72A.3060

Option to accelerate at will, 72A.1090

Pedestrian mall space, cities, 376.720

Performance

(Generally), 72A.4010 et seq.
Anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4020
Assurance, demand, 72A.4010
Delegation, 72A.3030
Excused performance, 72A.4050, 72A.4060
Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4030
Substituted performance, 72A.4040

Pollution control facilities, counties, 468.265, 468.267, 468.270

Ports, property, 777.250

Possession of goods

(Generally), 72A.3020
Lessor right, 72A.5250

Priorities, subordination by agreement, 72A.1095

Public lands, see PUBLIC LANDS

Recording, 93.710

Rejected goods, lessee duties, 72A.5110, 72A.5120

Rejection and default, installment lease contracts, 72A.5100

Remedies, default, see Default, this topic

Renunciation, claim or right after default, 72A.1070

Replevin, 72A.5210
Reputation, lessor damages, 72A.5280

Rescission

(Generally), 72A.2080
Default, rights and remedies, 72A.5050

Residual interest in goods

Lessor, alienability, 72A.3030
Recovery for loss or damage, lessor, 72A.5295

Revocation of acceptance of goods, 72A.5170

Rights and remedies

Assignment, 72A.3030

L-41
LEASES (Cont.)
Rights and remedies (Cont.)
  Impairment, default, 72A.5030
Risk of loss
  (Generally), 72A.2190
  Casualty to identified goods, 72A.2210
  Default, effect, 72A.2200
Road lands, 271.430, 366.395
Sale of goods, 72A.3050
Sample as express warranty, 72A.2100
Scope of Uniform Commercial Code, 72A.1020
Seals, inoperative, 72A.2030
Security interest
  Distinguishing lease from, 71.2030
  Liens arising by, priority, 72A.3070
Self-help, default, 72A.5010
Solid and liquid waste disposal, metropolitan service districts, 268.317
Specific performance, 72A.5210
Sports and convention center facilities, counties, 263.250
State
  Buildings, see STATE BUILDINGS
  Contracts, see STATE CONTRACTS
  Courthouses, agreements with counties, see note after, 1.189
  Lands, see STATE LANDS
  Lease purchase, 276.071, 276.072
  Office quarters, see STATE OFFICE QUARTERS
  Parking facilities, see PARKING
  Property, see STATE PROPERTY
  Public lands, see PUBLIC LANDS
Statute of limitations, default, 72A.5060
Stoppage of delivery in transit, 72A.5260
Sublease of goods, 72A.3040
Submerged lands, see SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS
Subordination by agreement, priorities, 72A.1095
Subsequent lease of goods, 72A.3040
Substitute goods, 72A.5180
Substituted performance, 72A.4040
Supply contracts, lessee as beneficiary, 72A.2090
Taxation, see TAXATION
  Tender or delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130
  Terms, indefinite, effect, 72A.2040
  Territorial application of act, goods covered by certificate of title, 72A.1050
  Theft, criminal possession, vehicle or personal property, 164.158, 164.140
Third parties
  Application of laws, 72A.3020
  Buyer in ordinary course of business, good faith, non-knowledge of third party ownership, etc., 72A.1030
  Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
  Injury to goods, standing to sue third parties for, 72A.5310
  Liquidated damages, costs payable, provision in lease agreement, 72A.5040
  Warranties, third-party beneficiaries, 72A.2160
Title of law, Uniform Commercial Code--Leases, 72A.1010
Title to goods
  (Generally), 72A.3020
  Voidable, power to transfer lease hold interest, 72A.3040, 72A.3050
Transactions creating lease, application of statutes, 72A.1020
Unconscionability, refusing enforcement, court, 72A.1080

LEASING

LEAVES OF ABSENCE
See ABSENCE AND ABSENTEES, generally

LEGACIES
See WILLS

LEGACY UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
SCHOOL FUND
(Generally), 273.107

LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS
See also LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS
Administration fee, 750.505, 750.525
Application of laws, 750.525
Definitions, 750.505
Practice of law, provisions not affecting, 750.695
Rules, 750.505, 750.715

LEGAL AID
Legal Services Program, see LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM, generally
Oregon Veterans' Emergency Financial Assistance Program, 408.500
Public defense, see PUBLIC DEFENSE, generally

LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS
See also LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS
(Generally), 750.505 et seq.
Agreement with providing attorney, 750.585
Bond, 750.685
Claims experienced of attorney, payment contingent on, prohibition, 750.625
Definitions, 750.505
Deposit, member reimbursement for unearned premiums, 750.615

L-42
LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS
(Cont.)
Discriminatory provisions, 750.605
Filings
Provider and membership agreement with director, 750.675
Schedule of legal service rates, 750.655
Indemnification insurance, 750.685
Insurance Code, application of laws, 731.026, 750.695, 750.705
Membership agreement, 750.595
Practice of law, provisions not affecting, 750.695
Registered agent, 750.635
Registered office, 750.635
Registration
Application, 750.545
Application of laws, 750.525
Certificate, 750.515
Duration of certificate, 750.565
Fees, 750.545, 750.565
Issuance, certificate of registration, 750.555
Requirements, 750.535
Suspension, revocation or refusal of certificate, grounds, 750.575
Report, annual, 750.645
Rulemaking authority, director, 750.715
Schedule, legal service rates, filing, 750.655
Unfair provisions, 750.605
Written provider agreement, 750.585
LEGAL EXPENSE TRUST FUNDS
Public officials, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS
LEGAL NOTICES
See NOTICES
LEGAL REPRESENTATION
See also ATTORNEYS
Administrative procedure, contested cases, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
Construction Contractors Board, corporation, officers, 701.160
Forecible entry and detainer, appearance, nonattorney, 105.130
Immigration consultants, prohibitions, 9.280, 162.235, 646.608
Judges, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES
Justice courts, 52.060
Mental commitment proceedings, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH
Party in person, 9.320
Pro bono, Attorney General employees, without compensation, etc., 180.140
Pro se, 9.320
Public health measures, imposition, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
Real estate transactions, 9.160
State officers and employees, see STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Taxation, see TAXATION
LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS
Legal expense organizations, see LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS, generally
State officers and employees, salary deduction, 292.051
LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM
(Generally), 9.572 et seq.
Director, appointment, 9.572
Funding, 9.578, 9.582, 98.386, ORCP 320
Mediation, 9.576
Review of providers, 9.576
Rules, 9.572
Technical committees, 9.572
LEGISLATURE
Absence of member from regular employment, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
Accounting services, 173.720, 293.590
Adjournment, CONST. IV §11, CONST. IV §12, CONST. IV §13
Administrator, see Legislative Administration Committee, this topic
Advisory committees, appointment and compensation, 173.760
Affirmative action programs, effectiveness, monitor, 243.315
Amendments
Bills, CONST. IV §18, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IV §22
Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.010
Appointments
Legislative Administration Committee
Oregon State Capitol Foundation, 173.500
Legislative Equity Officer, 173.900
Legislative Fiscal Officer
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 276A.259
Minority leaders
Compliance Advisory Panel, 468A.330
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, 441.416
Willamette Falls Locks Authority, 196.210
Willamette Falls Locks Commission, see note after, 196.205
President and Speaker
Addressing Racial Disparities in Home Ownership, Joint Task Force on, see note after, 456.502
Administrative Hearings Oversight Committee, Office of, 183.690
Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.221
Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, Commission on, 185.610
Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee, 131A.455
Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.420
Broadband Advisory Council, Oregon, 285A.154
Business Development Commission, Oregon, 285A.040
Capitol Foundation, Oregon State, 173.500
Capitol Planning Commission, 276A.055
Charitable Checkoff Commission, Oregon, 305.695
Columbia River Governance Commission, legislative members, 542.550
Community Crime Prevention Information Center, Oregon, advisory committee, 181A.735
Compliance Advisory Panel, 468A.330
Corrections Medical Care, Task Force on, see note after, 421.170
Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon, 137.654
Critical incident review teams, 418.811
Cultural Development Board, Trust for, 359.410
Education Commission of the States, members, 348.950
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Appointments (Cont.)
President and Speaker (Cont.)
Education, special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
Electronic Government Portal Advisory Board, 276A.273
Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332
Fair Council, State, 565.460
Forest Resources Institute, Oregon, board of directors, 526.610
Genetic Privacy and Research, Advisory Committee on, 192.549
Geographic Information Council, Oregon, 276A.503
Global Warming Commission, Oregon, 468A.220
Governor’s Commission on Senior Services, 410.330
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883
Hanford Cleanup Board, Oregon, 469.571
Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.320
Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109
Hunger Task Force, 458.532
Improving People’s Access to Community-based Treatment, Supports and Services Grant Review Committee, 430.234
Indian Services, Commission on, 172.110
Infrastructure Finance Authority Board, Oregon, 285A.091
Initiative and referendum measures
Argument preparation, committee, 251.245
Explanatory statement committee, 251.205
Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.706
Interagency Coordinating Council, State, 343.499
Interim committees, 171.640
Interim staff, 171.650
Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.450
Interstate Adult Offender Supervision, Oregon State Council for, 144.600
Invasive Species Council, 570.770
Joint Legislative Audit Committee, 171.580
Joint Legislative Committee on Information Management and Technology, 171.852
Juvenile Supervision, Oregon State Council for Interstate, 417.030
Law Commission, Oregon, 173.315
Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, Commission on Statewide, 243.812
Legislative Administration Committee, 173.730
Legislative Counsel Committee (Generally), 173.191
Public records subcommittee, 192.499
Legislative Policy and Research Committee, 173.615
Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.800
Medicaid Long Term Care Quality and Reimbursement Advisory Council, 410.550
Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, 802.560
Ocean Science Trust, Oregon, 196.565
Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.560
Pacific Northwest Economic Region (Art. III), 285A.243
Pacific Ocean Resources Compact, 196.185
Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission, 507.050
Pain Management Commission, 413.574
Public Employees’ Benefit Board, 243.061
Public Records Advisory Council, 192.481

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Appointments (Cont.)
President and Speaker (Cont.)
Public Safety, Task Force on, see note after, 137.930
Recycling System Advisory Council, Oregon, 459A.899
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, 441.416
Resolution of Adverse Health Care Incidents, Task Force on, 31.280
Retirement Savings Board, Oregon, 178.200
Road User Fee Task Force, 184.843
School Safety, Task Force on, see note preceding, 359.309
Sensitive review committee, Department of Human Services, 409.194
Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145
Small Business Rules Advisory Committee, 183.407
Small-scale renewable energy projects work group, see note after, 469A.210
State Debt Policy Advisory Commission, 286A.250
Student Success for Underrepresented Students in Higher Education, Task Force on, see note after, 350.100
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 276A.259
Transportation, Joint Committee on, 171.855
Truth in Labeling Task Force, see note after, 459A.975
Universal Health Care, Task Force on, see note after, 414.782
Ways and Means, Joint Committee on, 171.555
Wildfire Programs Advisory Council, 476.690
Willamette Falls Locks Authority, 196.210
Willamette Falls Locks Commission, see note after, 196.205
Willamette River Cleanup Authority, 468.533
Women, Commission for, 185.520
Youth Corps Advisory Board, Oregon, 418.653
Senate confirmation
(Generally), 171.562, 171.565, CONST. III §4
Accountancy, Oregon Board of, 673.410
Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, 184.315
Affirmative Action, Director of, 243.315
Agriculture, Director of, 561.010
Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.221
Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board, 674.305
Apprenticeship and Training Council, State, 660.110
Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, Commission on, 185.610
Aviation Board, State, 835.102
Aviation, Oregon Department of, Director, 835.106
Behavior Analysis Regulatory Board, 676.806
Blind, Commission for the, 346.130
Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.420
Boiler Rules, Board of, 480.535
Building Codes Structures Board, 455.144
Business Development Department, Oregon, 285A.040
Business Development Commission, Oregon, 285A.070
Cannabis Commission, Oregon, 475C.930
Chiropractic Examiners, State Board of, 684.130
Columbia River Gorge Commission, 196.160
Construction Contractors Board, 701.205
**LEGISLATURE (Cont.)**

**Appointments (Cont.)**

Senate confirmation (Cont.)

Consumer and Business Services, Department of, Director, 705.105
Corrections, Department of, Director, 423.075
Counselors and Therapists, Oregon Board of Licensed Professional, 675.775
Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon, 137.654
Cultural Development Board, Trust for, 359.410
Dentistry, Oregon Board of, 679.230
Denture Technology, State Board of, 680.556
Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction, 326.300
Direct Entry Midwifery, State Board of, 687.470
Education, State Board of, 326.021, 326.031
Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, 243.862
Electrical and Elevator Board, 455.144
Emergency Board, 291.330
Emergency Management, Oregon Department of, Director, 401.062
Employment Appeals Board, 657.685
Employment Department, Director, 657.608
Employment Relations Board, 240.065
Energy Facility Siting Council, 469.450
Energy, State Department of, Director, 469.040
Environmental Quality Commission, 468.010
Fair Dismissal Appeals Board, 342.930
Fire Marshal, State, 476.020
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 496.090
Forestry, State Board of, 526.009
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, 516.080
Governing boards, public universities, 352.076
Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 244.250
Governor’s Child Foster Care Advisory Commission, 418.041
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883
Health Authority, Oregon, Director, 413.033
Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.688
Health Insurance Exchange Advisory Committee, 741.004
Health Policy Board, Oregon, 413.006
Higher Education Coordinating Commission, 350.050
Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.320
Home Care Commission, 410.602, CONST. XV §11
Housing Stability Council, Oregon, 456.567
Human Rights Commission, Oregon, 427.401
Human Services, Director of, 409.100
Investment Council, Oregon, 284.107
Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.410
Land Conservation and Development Commission, 197.030
Land Use Board of Appeals, 197.800
Library, State Board, 357.021
State Librarian, 357.046
Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon, 471.705
Long Term Care Administrators Board, 678.800
Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.403
Lottery Commission, Oregon State Director, 461.150, CONST. XV §4
Members, 461.100, CONST. XV §4
Majority vote, requisite, 171.565
Marine Board, State, 830.105
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.105
Mass transit district board members, 267.090
Massage Therapists, State Board of, 687.115
Mechanical Board, 455.144
Medical Board, Oregon, 677.235
Medical Imaging, Board of, 688.545
Midwifery, State Board of Direct Entry, 687.470
Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, 692.300
Naturopathic Medicine, Oregon Board of, 685.160
Nursing, Oregon State Board of, 678.140
Occupational Therapy Licensing Board, 675.310
Ocean Policy Advisory Council, 196.438
Optometry, Oregon Board of, 683.250
Oregon Community Power, board of directors, 757.834
Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors, 353.040
Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.560
OregonServes Commission, 660.500
Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, 469.805, 469.820
Parks and Recreation Commission, State, 390.114
Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, 144.015
Patient Safety Commission, Oregon, Board of Directors, 442.830
Pharmacy, State Board of, 689.115
Physical Therapy, Oregon Board of, 688.160
Plumbing Board, State, 693.115
Port of Coos Bay, board of commissioners, 777.925
Port of Portland, commissioners, 778.215
Prescription Drug Affordability Board, 646A.693
Professional liability fund commissions, 752.025
Psychiatric Security Review Board, 161.385
Psychology, Oregon Board of, 675.100
Public Employees’ Benefit Board, 243.061
Public Employees’ Retirement Board, 238.630
Public Records Advisory Council, 192.481
Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on, 181A.360
Public Utility Commission, 756.014
Quality Education Commission, 327.500
Racing Commission, Oregon, 462.210
Real Estate Commissioner, 696.375
Residential and Manufactured Structures Board, 455.144
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, 441.416
Resilience Officer, State, 401.913
Respiratory Therapist and Polysomnographic Technologist Licensing Board, 688.820
Resubmission, names not acted on, 171.565
Retirement Savings Board, Oregon, 178.200
Revenue, Department of, Director, 305.035
Rules, adoption, 171.562
Social Workers, State Board of Licensed, 675.590
Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.400
Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, 431A.500
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, board members, 656.751
State Police, Superintendent of, 181A.030
Sustainability Board, 184.427
Tax Practitioners, State Board of, 673.725
Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, 342.350
Tourism Commission, Oregon, 284.107
Transportation Commission, Oregon, 184.612
Transportation, Director of, 184.623
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

Senate confirmation (Cont.)

Universal Health Care, Task Force on, see note after, 414.782
University governing boards, 352.076
Vacancies in office, incumbents, appointment, failure to confirm, 256.010
Veterans’ Affairs, Director of, 406.020
Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State, 686.210
Vote, majority, 171.565
Water Resources Commission, 536.022
Water Resources Director, 536.032
Watershed Enhancement Board, Oregon Executive director, 541.902
Public members, 541.900
Women, Commission for, 185.520
Workers’ Compensation Board, 656.712
Workers’ Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee, 656.790
Workforce and Talent Development Board, Oregon Youth Authority, Oregon, Director, 420A.017
Vacancies Filling, 171.051
Recess, filling by Governor, CONST. V §16

Apportionment, see ELECTIONS

Appropriations Provisions in measures, see Measures, this topic To legislature, see STATE FINANCE

Arrest, immunity of members, CONST. IV §9

Attendance, compelling, CONST. IV §12, CONST. X-A §3
Attorney General, opinions, bill drafting, 180.060, 180.100
Attorneys to represent, 173.135
Audits and auditing, see AUDITS AND AUDITING
Banks, legislative formation prohibited, CONST. XI §1

Bills, see Measures, this topic

Boundaries, legislative districts, 188.300, 188.305

Budgets and budgeting

(Generally), 171.557, 171.558, 291.200, 291.232
Agency to control, establishment, CONST. III §2
Balanced budget requirement, CONST. IX §2, CONST. IX §6
Bond budget authorization, 286A.035
Child care, federal funds, 329A.750
Confidentiality, 171.558
Education appropriations, special committee on, 171.557
Furnishing information to Oregon Department of Administrative Services, 171.558
Governor’s budget, see STATE FINANCE
Legislatively adopted and approved budgets, definitions, 291.002

Calendars

Distribution, 171.200, 171.206
Fees, 173.720
Printing, 171.200
Capitol, see CAPITOL, STATE, generally
Capitol Leadership Team, 173.927
Casinos, prohibition, CONST. XV §4
Catastrophic disasters, generally, CONST. X-A §1 et seq.

Charters, municipal, CONST. XI §2, CONST. XI §5
Chief clerks

Employee salary advances, 292.150
Presession filing, measures, 171.130

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Claims

Against state, see STATE FINANCE
By state, reference to, from Secretary of State, 293.262

Colleges and universities, see Higher education, this topic

Committees

Advisory, appointment and compensation, 173.760
Audit Committee, see AUDITS AND AUDITING
Conduct, Joint Committee on, see Conduct, Joint Committee on, this topic
Council on Court Procedures, advisory committee, 1.760
Credits committee, investigation of members, 171.465
Deliberations, open, CONST. IV §14
Disbursements, approval, 293.335
Education appropriations, special committee on, 171.857
Employees, personnel policies, 173.005
Information Management and Technology, Joint Legislative Committee on, 171.852, 171.855
Interagency services, 283.110
Interim
(Generally), 171.605 et seq.
Advisory committees, 171.620
Alternate members, 171.630
Appointment, 171.630, 171.635, 171.640
Bills, presession filing, 171.130
Duties and powers, 171.605, 171.610, 171.620
Highway funds, 366.522
Meetings, 171.620, 192.610, 192.630
Nonlegislative members, 171.635
Officers, 171.620
Periods when committees function, 171.615
Reports and studies, 171.610
Rule review, 183.722, 183.724
Subcommittees, 171.620
Vacancies, 171.630
Law Commission, Oregon, see Law Commission, Oregon, this topic
Legislative Administration Committee, see Legislative Administration Committee, this topic
Legislative Counsel Committee, see Legislative Counsel Committee, this topic
Legislative Policy and Research Committee, see Legislative Policy and Research Committee, this topic
Mail, messenger services, 283.130, 283.140
Management improvement services, 291.030, 291.032
Meetings, see PUBLIC MEETINGS, generally
Motor vehicles, use, state business, 283.305 et seq.
Oaths or affirmations, witnesses, 171.505
Open deliberations, CONST. IV §14
Records
 Defined, 171.410
Disposition
(Generally), 171.415, 171.420, 171.430
Loan, 171.407, 171.425
Schedule, 171.427
Lobbyist registration, 171.735
Sound recordings, making, 171.407
Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145
Solid waste transportation study, hearing, 459.121
Subpoenas, 171.510, 171.520
Technical services provided to, 291.030, 291.032, 291.034
Telephone service, 283.130, 283.140

L-46
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Committees (Cont.)
Transportation, Joint Committee on, 171.858, 171.861
Ways and Means Committee, see Ways and Means, Joint Committee on, this topic
Witnesses, see Witnesses, this topic
Community colleges, see Higher education, this topic
Compacts, ratification
Boundary, Columbia River, 186.510, 186.520
Goose Lake, 542.510
Klamath River Basin, 542.610
Compensation and salaries, see Salaries and compensation, this topic
Complaints, investigations, see Investigations, this topic
Computers and information systems
Administration, 173.720
Catastrophic disasters, electronic participation, CONST. X-A §5
Electronic distribution of information, generally, 171.795, 173.763
Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform, see ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM, generally
Electronic mail
Legislators’ addresses, 173.766
Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355
Report distribution, executive summaries, 192.245
Equipment, study, Legislative Administrator, 173.720
Joint Legislative Committee on Information Management and Technology, 171.852, 171.855
Patents and copyrights, 173.763, 291.042
Public Access Act, 171.795
Sale or lease, programs and materials, 173.780, 291.042
Statewide goals and policy, establishing, 171.852, 171.855
Technical services provided to legislature, 291.030, 291.032, 291.034
Webpages, members, 173.766
Witness reports, posting to website, 171.206
Conduct, Joint Committee on
See also Legislative Equity Office, this topic
(Generally), 173.900
Continuing existence, 173.903
Policies for lobbyist training, 173.918
Quorum, voting, 173.903
Reports to committee, 173.909, 173.927
Vacancy, Legislative Equity Officer, procedures, 173.906
Confidential information, see Privileged and confidential information, this topic
Confirmations, Senate, see Appointments, this topic
Constitution of Oregon, amendment, revision, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
Contempt, nonmembers, CONST. IV §16
Copyrights and patents
Data processing programs and materials, 291.042
Electronic information, 173.763
Oregon Revised Statutes, 171.275
Rules, 173.770
Corporations, formation by special laws prohibited, CONST. XI §2
Counsel, Legislative, see Legislative Counsel Committee, this topic
Counseling, workplace, 40.274, 173.930, 173.933
County charter committees, legislators appointing members, 203.740
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Court Procedures, Council on, legislative advisory committee, 1.760
Crimes and offenses
Fiscal impact statements, certain measures, 173.029
Interfering with or disrupting legislative operations, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16
Lobbying, 171.785
Sentence and punishment, see SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT
Treason; pardons, commutations, and reprieves, CONST. V §14
Witnesses, failure to appear, 171.990
Culture and climate surveys, 173.921
Deliberations, open, CONST. IV §14
Department, legislative, defined, 174.114
Disasters, see Emergencies and disasters, this topic
Discipline, members, CONST. IV §15
Disrupting or interfering with legislative operations, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16
District attorney, removal, CONST. VII(Orig) §20
Districts
(Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7
Boundaries, description, 188.300, 188.305
City-county consolidation, effect, 199.760
Representative, CONST. IV §6
Senatorial, CONST. IV §6
Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3
Duties and powers, generally, CONST. III §1, CONST. IV §1, CONST. IV §17, CONST. V §5, CONST. V §6
Economic interest statements, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS
Education
Higher education, see Higher education, this topic
Schools (K-12), see Schools and school districts, this topic
Effective date of Acts, 171.022, CONST. IV §28
Elections, see ELECTIONS
Elective public officers, vacancies, CONST. XV §9
Electronic mail, see Computers and information systems, this topic
Eligibility to other office, CONST. IV §30
Emergencies and disasters
Catastrophic disasters, generally, CONST. X-A §1 et seq.
Emergency Board, see Emergency Board, this topic
Emergency clauses, see Measures, this topic
Emergency sessions, 171.015, CONST. IV §10a, CONST. X-A §1, CONST. X-A §3
Expenditures, 291.322
Emergency Board
Appointment and confirmation, 291.330, 291.332
Cochairpersons, 291.332
Creation, 291.324
Duties and powers, 291.326, 291.328, 291.334, CONST. III §3
Employees, 291.334
Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
Expenses, members, 291.334
Federal financial assistance, approval, 291.375, 293.550
Legislative Fiscal Office, assistance, 291.334
Meetings, quorum, 291.326, 291.332
Membership, 291.324, 291.330
Records, 171.430
Terms, members, 291.332
Vacancies, filling, 291.332
Emigration laws, CONST. I §30

Employees
Bonds, 291.011
Collective bargaining, representation, 243.696
Culture and climate surveys, 173.921
Duties and powers, 171.510
Employment rights of members, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
Exempt service, state merit system, 240.200
Expenses, see Expenses and expenditures, this topic
Harassment and related conduct, see Legislative Equity Office, this topic
Nepotism, member staffs, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179
Personnel policies, 173.005, 173.007
Presiding officer interim staff, 171.650
Respectful workplace training, 173.915
Retirement, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Salaries and compensation, see Salaries and compensation, this topic
Sick leave
(Generally), 173.005, 173.007
Retirement, benefit computation, record, 238.350
Vacation leave
(Generally), 173.005, 173.007
Retirement benefit computation, 238.350
Webpages of members, violations, liability, 173.766

Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785, 176.790
Equipment, 171.136, 173.720
Equity Office, see Legislative Equity Office, this topic
Established, CONST. XI §1
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
Expenses and expenditures
Advances, travel expenses and salaries, 292.150, 292.160
Advisory committee members, 173.760
Allocation to state agencies, 291.272
Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE
Emergency Board members, 291.334
Interim
(Generally), 171.670
Committees, nonlegislative members, 171.620
Legislative Administration Committee, 173.740
Legislative Counsel Committee, 173.200
Legislative Equity Office, 173.900, 173.909
Legislative Fiscal Office, 173.450
Legislative Policy and Research Committee, 173.605
Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.810
Legislators, see Members, this topic
Olympic Law Commission members, 173.315, 173.325
Supplies, equipment, and stationery, 171.136
Expulsion of members, CONST. IV §15
Family court, policy, intent, 3.255
Federal financial assistance, review and approval, 291.375, 293.550
Fees
Approval of state agency fees, see FEES
Legislative Administration Committee, 173.720, 173.770
Fiscal and revenue impact statements
(Generally), 173.025 et seq.
Administrative rules, 183.335
Contracts to provide fiscal data, 173.055
Crimes, sentencing, corrections, 173.029
Health insurance coverage, measures mandating, 171.875, 171.880

Fiscal and revenue impact statements (Cont.)
Initiative and referendum, see INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
Public employee retirement, legislation increasing employer contributions, 173.051
Revenue measures, generally, 173.820
Revision of statements, 173.045
Submission to legislature, 173.035
Tax expenditures, 173.025
Fiscal Officer, see Legislative Fiscal Officer, this topic
Funds and accounts, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS
Gambling regulation, CONST. XV §4
Gift shop, Capitol, 173.785, 173.790
Governor, see GOVERNOR
Harassment and related conduct, see Legislative Equity Office, this topic
Higher education
Budgets, funding requests, etc., 350.075, 350.090, 350.095, 350.160, 352.089, 353.140
Building bonds, CONST. XI-F(1) §1 et seq., CONST. XI-G §1 et seq.,
Community colleges
Boundary changes, approval, 341.565
Building bonds, CONST. XI-G §1 et seq.
District formation, 341.076, 341.102, 341.565
Funding requests, 350.160
Policy, 341.009
State guaranty of bonded indebtedness of districts, legislation, CONST. XI-K §6
Data requests to universities, responses, 352.089
Employees as legislators, CONST. XV §8
Oregon Health and Science University
Financing capital costs, CONST. XI-L §2, CONST. XI-L §4
Reports, see Reports, this topic
Policies and findings, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Reports (various entities), see Reports, this topic
Special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
Venture development funds, reports, 350.550
Highway cost allocation funds, reports, 350.550
House of Representatives
Committees, see Committees, this topic
Confirmation, Emergency Board members, 291.330
Districts
(Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6
Boundaries, 188.300
Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7
Number of members, CONST. IV §2
Revenue bills, originating in, CONST. IV §18
Speaker
Appointments, see Appointments, this topic
Choosing, CONST. IV §11
Collective bargaining, legislative department, representation, 243.696
Committees
Interim, 171.630
Legislative Administration, 173.730
Legislative Counsel, 173.191
Legislative Policy and Research Committee, 173.615
Ways and Means, 171.555
Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332
Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785
Expenses, legislative, disbursement authority, 171.670
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

House of Representatives (Cont.)

Speaker (Cont.)

Governor, succession procedures, 176.300 et seq., CONST. V §8a
Governor’s Commission on Senior Services, 410.330
Gubernatorial election returns, opening, publishing, CONST. V §4
Indian Services, Commission on, 172.110
Legislative Counsel vacancy, procedures, 173.215
Legislative Policy and Research Committee
director, vacancy, procedures, 173.625
Rules, agency adoption, amendment or repeal, notice, 183.335
Salary, 171.072
Staff, between sessions, 171.650
Subpoenas, witnesses, 171.510
Witnesses, 171.505, 171.510, 171.520
Term of members, CONST. IV §4, CONST. XV §1

Houses of, CONST. IV §1
Increase of number of members, CONST. IV §2

Initiative and referendum, see INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, generally

Instruction of members by voters, CONST. I §26
Interagency services, 283.110
Interception of communications, reliance on legislative authorization, 133.739
Interfering with or disrupting legislative operations, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16

Interim committees, see Committees, this topic

Internet, see Computers and information systems, this topic

Investigations
Legislative Equity Office, independent investigators, 173.912
Of members
(Generally), 171.450 et seq.
Complaint of elector, contents, 171.455
Credentials committee, 171.465
Investigation by Secretary of State, 171.460

Joint resolutions
See also Measures, this topic

Distribution
Appropriations, 171.245
Generally, 171.200
Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclama-
tions, extension, 176.790
Interim committees, 171.605, 171.610, 171.620, 171.635
Original, binding, 171.405
Printing, 171.200, 171.245
Scenic waterway disapproval, 390.865
Signing, presiding officers, CONST. IV §25
Vote to pass, CONST. IV §19, CONST. IV §25

Journals
See also Records, this topic
(Generally), CONST. IV §13
Constitution of Oregon, amendment, revision, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
Distribution
Appropriations, 171.245
Generally, 171.200
Public property, copies to public officers, 171.270
Printing, 171.200, 171.245
Protest entry, CONST. IV §26

Law Commission, Oregon
(Generally), 173.315, 173.338
Appearance before Legislative Assembly, members or staff, 173.347

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Law Commission, Oregon (Cont.)
Choice of law, commentary, website, 15.460
Compensation and expenses, members, 173.315, 173.325
Cooperation, bar and other associations, 173.345
Gifts and grants, 173.355
Law revision program, 173.338
Legislative Counsel, assistance, 173.335
Lobbying regulation, exemption, 171.735
Meetings, 173.315, 173.328
Membership, generally, 173.315
Moneys, disposition, 173.357
Reports and recommendations, 173.342
Work groups, 173.352

Leaves of absence, regular employment of members, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
Legal proceedings, representation, 173.135
Legislation, see Measures, this topic

Legislative Administration Committee
(Generally), 173.730
Administrator
Appointment, 173.710
Duties and powers, generally, 173.720
Expenses, 173.740
Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.740
Salary, 173.740
Appropriations, 171.117, 171.206, 173.505, 173.515, 173.785, 173.790, 276.003
Employees, 173.005, 173.740, 173.750
Establishment, 173.710
Information security, reports, 276A.306
Issuing agencies, public reports, standardized forms, exemption, 192.220
Lounge Revolving Account, 171.117
Meetings, quorum, 173.730
Property and Supplies Stores Account, 173.790
Receiving agency, 192.210
Records, 171.425, 171.430
Revolving fund, warrant, request, 171.115
State Capitol
(Generally), 173.720, 276.002
Gift shop, 173.785, 173.790
Oregon Capitol History Gateway Fund, 173.515
Oregon State Capitol Foundation, 173.500, 173.505

Stores Revolving Account, 173.790
Terms and vacancies, 173.730, 173.750

Legislative Counsel Committee
(Generally), 173.111
Appointments
(Generally), 173.191
Public records subcommittee, 192.499
Appropriations, 171.245, 171.305
Chairperson, 173.191
Confidential matters, 173.230
Continuing existence, 173.191
Employees, 173.005, 173.210, 173.215
Executive officer, 173.111
Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
Legal proceedings, participation, 173.135

Legislative Counsel
Administrative rule review, see RULES
Appointment, 173.111, 173.200, 173.215
Attendance, legislative sessions, 173.120
Certification of statutes, 171.295
Confidential matters, 173.230
Contracts, 173.130
Disbursements, approval, 173.215, 293.335
Distribution of statutes, 171.275, 171.305, 171.315
Employees
(Generally), 173.210, 173.215
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Legislative Counsel Committee (Cont.)
Legislative Counsel (Cont.)
Employees (Cont.)
Confidential matters, 173.230
Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.240
Personnel policies, 173.005
Salaries, 173.210, 173.215
Expenses, 173.230
Funds and finances, 171.305, 173.135, 173.215, 293.335
Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.240
Initiative or referendum
Explanatory statements, preparation and filing, 251.225
Measure preparation, 173.140
Law Commission, Oregon, assistance, 173.335
Legal proceedings, participation, 173.135
Measures, see Measures, this topic
Office quarters, 173.220
Opinions, 173.130
ORS Revolving Account, 171.305
Preession filing, printing, distribution, measures, 171.130
Public employee retirement, 238.165
Public records oversight, see Records, this topic
Qualifications, 173.200, 173.215
Research services, 173.130
Salary, 173.200
Sessions of legislature, attendance, 173.120
State agencies, legislative services to, 173.130
Vacancy, 173.215
Legislative records, 171.425, 171.430
Meetings, quorum, 173.191
Members, 173.191, 173.215
Public records oversight, see Records, this topic
Rules
Confidential matters, 173.230
Preession filing, printing, measures, 171.130
Public records, 192.508
Review of administrative rules, see RULES
Statutes, see STATUTES, generally
Subcommittees, 173.191, 192.499
Terms and vacancies, 173.191, 173.215
Legislative department, defined, 174.114
Legislative Equity Office
See also Conduct, Joint Committee on, this topic
(Generally), 173.900 et seq.
Legislative Equity Officer
(Generally), 173.900
Annual reports, 173.909
Appointment, 173.900
Capitol Leadership Team, 173.927
Contracts, 173.912, 173.921, 173.930
Culture and climate surveys, 173.921
Duties and powers, generally, 173.909
Harassment reports, receiving, duties, 173.924
Independent investigators, 173.912
Offsite process counselors, 40.274, 173.930, 173.935
Public records disclosure exemption, 173.936
Respectful workplace training, 171.742, 173.915, 173.918
Vacancy, 173.906
Legislative Fiscal Officer
(Generally), 173.420
Allotments, notices from agencies, 291.242, 291.252, 291.263
Appointment, 173.410
Audits and auditing, 171.585, 297.050, 297.070
Bond reports to, 286A.055, 286A.056
Budgets, duties, 171.558, 173.420, 291.210, 291.223
Child Care, Office of, reports, 329A.010

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Legislative Fiscal Officer (Cont.)
Compensation and expenses of staff, 173.450
Confidential matters, 173.230, 173.455
Draft measures, confidentiality, 173.230, 173.455
Emergency Board, assistance, 291.334
Employees, 173.005, 173.450
Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
Film and Video Office, Oregon, report, 284.335
Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see Fiscal and revenue impact statements, this topic
Information security incidents, notices, 276A.306
Justice and municipal courts, biennial reports, 1.860
Legislative records, borrowing, 171.425
Liquidated and delinquent accounts, state agencies, reports, 1.195, 293.229
Lottery finances, study, 173.420
Operating Fund
(Generally), 173.465
Governmental service expense assessments, transfer to fund, 291.278
Salary, 173.450
Semi-independent state agencies, reports, 182.462, 182.472
State personnel positions, notices, 291.258, 291.263
State revenues, annual estimation, 291.342
Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840
Tourism Commission, Oregon, filings and reports, 284.126, 284.148
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, appointments, 276A.259
Witness reimbursement, approval, 171.515
Legislative Policy and Research Committee
(Generally), 173.605
Advisory committees and subcommittees, 173.615
Appointment, 173.615
Continuing existence, 173.615
Director
(Generally), 173.605
Duties and powers, generally, 173.635
Employees, 173.625, 173.635
Selection, 173.605, 173.625
Vacancy, 173.625
Meetings, quorum, 173.615
Members, 173.615, 173.625
Records, 173.425, 171.430
Terms and vacancies, 173.615, 173.625
Legislative Publications Account, 171.245
Legislative Revenue Officer
Appointment, 173.800
Assistance, 173.420, 173.850
Bond report from State Treasurer, 286A.055
Confidential matters, 173.230, 173.855
Draft measures, confidentiality, 173.230, 173.855
Duties and powers, 173.820
Education Amendments of 1974, eligible applicant, 173.840
Employees, 173.810
Expenses, 173.810
Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see Fiscal and revenue impact statements, this topic
Funds, acceptance and expenditure, disposition, 173.830
Governor's budget, 291.223
Legislative records, borrowing, 171.425
Salary, 173.810
State revenues, annual estimate, 291.342
Tax credits, biennial reports and lists, 315.047, 315.051
Tax rates, estimates and reports, 316.044
Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840, 321.684
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Legislators, see Members, this topic
Liquor by the glass legislation, CONST. I §39
Lobbying, see LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS, generally
Local acts, see STATUTES
Local governments
Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see Fiscal and revenue impact statements, this topic
Mandated activities, funding, CONST. XI §15
Lounge Revolving Account, 171.117
Lucrative offices, dual holding prohibited, CONST. II §10
Mail, messenger services, 283.130, 283.140
Majority rule, CONST. IV §25
Management improvement services, 291.030, 291.032
Mandated activities, local governments, funding, CONST. XI §15
Measures
Amendments, CONST. IV §18, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IV §22
Appropriations
Other subjects prohibited, CONST. IX §7
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.144
Veto of single items, CONST. V §15a
Confidentiality, 173.230, 173.455, 173.855
Conflicting amendments, Governor signature, effect, CONST. IV §22
Criminal sentences approved by people, reduction, CONST. IV §35
Distribution, 171.130, 171.200
Drafting agencies, 173.130, 173.140, 180.100
Effective dates, 171.022, CONST. IV §28
Electronic form, making available, 173.763
Emergency clauses
(Generally), CONST. IV §28
Catastrophic disasters, CONST. X-A §3
Referral precluded, CONST. IV §1
Tax laws, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a
Veto, CONST. V §15a
Enactment procedure, CONST. IV §19
Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see Fiscal and revenue impact statements, this topic
Governor, see GOVERNOR
Health insurance coverage mandates, reports, 171.870, 171.875, 171.880
Introduction, 171.130, CONST. IV §18
Legislative Counsel, 171.130, 173.130
Majority to pass, CONST. IV §25
Measure summary, readability tests, 171.134
Origination in either house, CONST. IV §18
Plain wording, CONST. IV §21
Presession filing
(Generally), 171.130
Requester, identification, 171.127
Printing, 171.130, 171.200
Public employee retirement, increased employer contributions, fiscal impact, 173.051
Public records
Notices, 192.340, 192.492
Open government impact statements, 192.488
Racial and ethnic impact statements, 197.683
Reading, CONST. IV §19
Referendum, see INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, generally
Rejection, CONST. IV §18
Resolutions, see Joint resolutions, this topic; Resolutions, this topic
Revenue estimates, emergency increase for kicker purposes, two-thirds vote, CONST. IX §14
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Measures (Cont.)
Revenue raising
Majority vote, three-fifths, necessity, CONST. IV §25
Origination, House of Representatives, CONST. IV §18
Reviser's bills, 174.535
Revision, CONST. IV §22
Sex-neutral terms, use, 174.129
Signing, CONST. IV §22, CONST. IV §25,
CONST. V §15b
State agencies, see STATE AGENCIES
Subject, single, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IX §7
Supermajority requirements
Catastrophic disasters, CONST. X-A §3,
CONST. X-A §4, CONST. X-A §6
Criminal sentence reduction, two-thirds vote, CONST. IV §33
Education Stability Fund, removing moneys from, three-fifths vote, CONST. XV §4
Local government mandates, funding, three-fifths vote, CONST. XI §15
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, appropriations, three-fifths vote, 293.144
Referred measures, stipulating supermajority vote, CONST. II §23
Revenue estimates, emergency increase for kicker purposes, two-thirds vote, CONST. IX §14
Revenue raising, three-fifths vote, CONST. IV §25
Tax legislation, see Taxation, this topic
Title of, CONST. IV §20
Veto, CONST. IV §1, CONST. V §15a,
CONST. V §15b
Voting, see Voting, this topic
Wording, plain, CONST. IV §21
Meetings, see PUBLIC MEETINGS, generally
Members
Abuse reports, 124.050 et seq., 419B.005 et seq.,
430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.
Administrative rules (generally)
Agency notices to members, 183.335
Requests for review, 183.720, 183.730
Attendance, compelling, CONST. IV §12,
CONST. X-A §3
Campaign contributions during session, 260.076
Claimants against state, representing, CONST. XV §7
Conflict of interest, see ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS
Conviction, felony, vacancy in office, CONST. IV §8
Culture and climate surveys, 173.921
Electronic mail address, 173.766
Employment discharge, intimidation, or coercion
based on membership; prohibition, 171.120
Expulsion, CONST. IV §15
Government ethics, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS, generally
Harassment and related conduct, see Legislative Equity Office, this topic
Health benefit plans, group, eligibility to participate, former members, 243.163
Immunity, CONST. IV §9
Inhabitancy of district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3,
CONST. IV §8
Investigations, see Investigations, this topic
Leaves of absence, employment, 171.120, 171.122,
171.125
Lobbying by former members, 244.045
Lucrative offices, dual holding prohibited,
CONST. II §10
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Members (Cont.)
- Nepotism, legislative staff, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179
- Number, CONST. IV §2
- Oaths, CONST. IV §31, CONST. XV §3
- Protest, CONST. IV §26
- Public Employees Benefit Board, membership, 243.061
- Punishment, CONST. IV §15
- Qualifications, see Qualifications of members, this topic
- Racial and ethnic impact statements, request, 137.683, 137.685

Recall, see ELECTIONS
- Representation, legal proceedings, 173.135
- Resignation, 171.023
- Respectful workplace training, 173.915
- Retirement
  - (Generally), 237.645, 237.650
  - Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475
- PERS, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM
- State deferred compensation plan, 237.645, 237.650, 237.655
- Salary and expenses
  - (Generally), 171.072, CONST. IV §29
  - Advances, travel expenses, 292.150, 292.160
  - Advisory committee members, 173.760
  - Appointee to exempt, unclassified, or management service, 240.227
  - Failure of house to effect organization, compensation prohibition, CONST. IV §12
  - Income tax treatment of expenses, 171.072
  - Oregon Law Commission members, 173.315, 173.325
  - Per diem allowance, 171.072
  - President and Speaker, 171.072
  - Stationery bids and contracts, interest prohibited, CONST. IX §8
  - Statutes, distribution, 171.315
  - Telephones, use, state business, 171.113
  - Term of office, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1
  - Unemployment compensation, 657.037
  - Vacancies, see Vacancies in office, this topic
- Webpages, legislative website, 173.766
- Military Department, Oregon, disposition of real property, approval, 396.515
- Militia, CONST. X §1
- Minority leaders, appointments, see Appointments, this topic
- Motor vehicles, use, state business, 283.305 et seq.
- Multifamily housing for elderly and disabled, legislation, enactment, CONST. XI-H(21) §4
- Oath, members, CONST. IV §31, CONST. XV §3
- Office created by, maximum tenure, CONST. XV §2
- Office supplies, 171.136, 173.720
- Officers, choosing, CONST. IV §11
- Open deliberations, CONST. IV §14
- Order, maintaining, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16
- Oregon Law Commission, see Law Commission, Oregon, this topic
- Orientation conferences, members, 173.720
- Outdoor recreation policy, 390.010
- Patents, see Copyrights and patents, this topic

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
- Pension liabilities, state, financing, CONST. XI-O §3
- Petition to, right of, CONST. §26
- Policy and research committee, see Legislative Policy and Research Committee, this topic
- Pollution control facility bonds, CONST. XI-H §4, CONST. XI-H §6
- President of Senate, see Senate, this topic
- Privilege and immunities, 40.274, 40.275, 171.525, 171.530, CONST. IV §9
- Privileged and confidential information
  - See also Records, this topic
  - Budget, 171.535
  - Legislative Counsel Committee, 173.230
  - Legislative Equity Office, 40.274, 173.924, 173.933, 173.936
  - Legislative Fiscal Officer, 173.230, 173.455
  - Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.230, 173.855
- Process, service, return, 171.510, 171.522
- Property, 173.720
- Protest of members, entry, CONST. IV §26
- Public Access Act (electronic information), 171.795
- Public meetings, see PUBLIC MEETINGS, generally
- Public records, see Records, this topic
- Public Utility Commission, assistance from, 756.037

Publications
- (Generally), 171.200, 173.720
- Account, 171.245
- Calendars, see Calendars, this topic
- Certified copies, statutes, Rules of Civil Procedure, 171.325
- Copyrights, 173.770
- Disposition, no longer of value, 171.206
- Distribution and charges, 171.206
- Electronic form
  - Making available, 173.763
  - Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act, see ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM, generally
- Fees, 173.720, 173.770
- Journals, see Journals, this topic
- Printing, see PUBLIC PRINTING
- Session laws and statutes, see STATUTES, generally
- State Librarian, distribution of public documents to, 171.206

Punishment, see SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT
- Qualifications of members
  - (Generally), CONST. IV §8
  - Higher education employees, CONST. XV §8
  - Holding other lucrative office, 399.210, CONST. II §10
  - Judging, CONST. IV §11
  - School board members, employees, CONST. XV §8
  - Teachers, CONST. XV §8
- Quorum, CONST. IV §12, CONST. X-A §3
- Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, appropriations from, 293.144
- Ratio of Senators to Representatives, CONST. IV §2
- Reapportionment, see ELECTIONS
- Recall, see ELECTIONS
- Recess, vacancies in appointive offices, CONST. V §16
- Records
  - (Generally), 171.405 et seq.
  - Borrowing, legislative personnel, 171.425
  - Classification, 171.420
  - Defined, 171.410
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LEGISLATURE (Cont.)</th>
<th>LEGISLATURE (Cont.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reports (Cont.)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Reports (Cont.)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Generally)</td>
<td>(Generally)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bonds, 286A.056, 286A.160</strong></td>
<td>Witnesses, legislative proceedings, 171.200, 171.206, 171.520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Collective bargaining, 329A.430, 410.612, 443.733</strong></td>
<td>Access and Habitat Board, 496.232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Debt collection, state agencies, 293.234, 293.252</strong></td>
<td>Addressing Racial Disparities in Home Ownership, Joint Task Force on, see note after, 456.502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Electric vehicle charging stations, 276.255</strong></td>
<td>Administrative Services, Oregon Department of Audits, internal, state government, 184.360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fees, state agencies, 291.060</strong></td>
<td>Baseball stadium financing, 184.406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Highway cost allocation study, 366.506</strong></td>
<td>Bonds, 286A.056, 286A.160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lease purchase or installment purchase agreements, 276.429</strong></td>
<td>Collective bargaining, 329A.430, 410.612, 443.733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Motor pool resources, 283.315</strong></td>
<td>Debt collection, state agencies, 293.234, 293.252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pay-line exceptions, state agencies, 291.227</strong></td>
<td>Electric vehicle charging stations, 276.255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vacant positions, state agencies, 291.263</strong></td>
<td>Fees, state agencies, 291.060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Workload analysis, state agencies, 240.185</strong></td>
<td>Highway cost allocation study, 366.506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Commission for, 144.600</strong></td>
<td>Lease purchase or installment purchase agreements, 276.429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Advance Directive Advisory Committee, 127.533</strong></td>
<td>Motor pool resources, 283.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Agriculture, State Board of, 561.378</strong></td>
<td>Pay-line exceptions, state agencies, 291.227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Agriculture, State Department of</strong></td>
<td>Performance outcomes, state agencies, 291.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Egg-laying hen conditions, 632.840</strong></td>
<td>Productivity improvement program, 182.400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Seed dealers, financial assurance, 576.747, 576.814</strong></td>
<td>Program changes, state agencies, 291.373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150</strong></td>
<td>Public contracts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Association of Oregon Counties</strong></td>
<td>Personal services contracts, 279A.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Justice courts, 1.860</strong></td>
<td>Special procurements, 279A.155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.774</strong></td>
<td>Reclassified state agency positions, 291.377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Attorney General</strong></td>
<td>Rental schedule, state buildings, 276.390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fees and commissions collected, 292.316</strong></td>
<td>Revenue estimates, 291.342, 291.349, 475A.670, 475C.684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Information security, 276A.306</strong></td>
<td>Salary plan changes, 291.371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Official business transacted, 180.110</strong></td>
<td>State agency reporting, generally, effectiveness and frequency, 192.250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Productivity improvement program, 182.400</strong></td>
<td>Supervisory ratios, state agencies, 291.227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Performance outcomes, state agencies, 291.110</strong></td>
<td>Vacant positions, state agencies, 291.263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pay-line exceptions, state agencies, 291.044</strong></td>
<td>Vehicles, state-owned, management report, 283.343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Motor pool resources, 283.315</strong></td>
<td>Workload analysis, state agencies, 240.185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Collective bargaining, 329A.430, 410.612, 443.733</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### References

- [Legislative Body](#)
- [Reconciliation](#)
- [Religious Services](#)
- [Reforestation Bond Issuance Legislation](#)
- [Referendum](#)
- [Records](#)
- [Recycling](#)
- [Recreation](#)
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Business Development Department, Oregon (Cont.)
- Lenders' loan loss reserve account award program, 285B.799
- OHSU Cancer Institute, see note after, 353.370
- Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, 284.594
- Qualifying investment contracts, 314.673
- Rural Capacity Fund, Oregon, 285B.670
- Solar incentivization program, see note after, 285B.482
- Telecommunications projects, 759.435
- Capitol Leadership Team, 173.927
- CASA Volunteer Programs, 184.495
- Chief Justice of the Supreme Court (county courthouses), 1.176
- Child Care, Office of
  - Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, educators, see note after, 342.974
  - Federal funds, 329A.010
  - Fees, 329A.275
- Child Foster Care Advisory Commission, Governor's, 418.046
- Cities (generally)
  - Housing projects, bond-financed loans, 280.482
  - Municipal courts, 1.860
- Photo radar
  - (Generally), 810.438
  - School zones, City of Fairview, see note after, 810.442
  - Urban high crash corridors, City of Portland, 810.443
- Climate Change Research Institute, Oregon, 352.823
- Conservation and Recreation Advisory Committee, Oregon, 496.254
- Conservation Corps Advisory Committee, Oregon, 476.696
- Construction Contractors Board
  - Fees, 701.238
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of
  - Assessments, workers' compensation, 656.612
  - Behavioral health, nonquantitative treatment limitations, 743B.427
  - Building code inspection programs, administration, 455.200
  - Fees, insurers, 731.804
  - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
  - Prescription drug prices, 646A.689, 743.025
  - Student loan servicing ombudsman, 725A.530
- Continuous Improvement, Committee for, 660.348
- Corrections Enterprises, Oregon, 421.367
- Corrections Medical Care, Task Force on, see note after, 421.170
- Corrections, Department of
  - Alternative incarceration programs, 421.507
  - Audits of women's facilities, 421.069
  - Deaths, state institutions, 179.509
  - Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see note after, 421.170
  - Medical care, see note after, 421.170
  - Counselors and Therapists, Oregon Board of Licensed Professional, 675.785

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Counties (generally)
- Justice courts, 1.860
- State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.774
- Courts (liquidated and delinquent accounts), 1.195, 293.229
- Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon
  - Bias crimes, 137.676, 137.678
  - Illegal Marijuana Market Enforcement Grant Program, see note after, 475C.457
  - Immigration enforcement, 181A.826
- Justice Reinvestment Program, 137.658
- National Use-of-Force Data Collection, 137.674
- Various temporary provisions, see notes after, 137.685
- Data Officer, Chief, 276A.353
- Debt Policy Advisory Commission, State, 286A.255
- Dentistry, Oregon Board of
  - Expanded practice dental hygienists, 680.210
  - Fees and charges, 679.120, 680.075
- Disabilities Commission, Oregon, 185.150
- Early Learning Council
  - (Generally), 417.796
  - Early Learning Hubs, 417.829
  - Long-range plan, 329.165
  - Statewide early learning system, 417.728
- Early Learning Division, 329.172, 329.200, 329A.750, 417.782
- Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.793
- Economic and Business Equity, Governor's Policy Advisor for, 290.025
- Economic Revitalization Team, 284.555
- Education and Workforce Policy Advisor (Educators Equity Act), 342.443
- Education appropriations, public, special committee on, 171.857
- Education service districts, pilot, 334.115
- Education, Department of
  - Accelerated college credit programs, 340.320, 340.323, 340.326
  - Career and technical education, 327.372, 344.125
  - Charter school grant program, 327.362
  - Class sizes, 329.901
  - Dental screenings, 336.213
  - Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, educators, see note after, 342.974
  - Educators Equity Act, 342.448
  - English language learner programs, 327.016
  - Nursing services, school districts, 336.201
  - Physical education data, 336.201
  - Statewide education plans for students, 329.841, 329.843, 329.845, 329.847
- STEM programs, 327.372
- Student Investment Account, 327.235
- Educator Advancement Council (Educators Equity Act), 342.448
- Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, 243.057, 243.866
- Emergency Management, Oregon Department of
  - 9-1-1 systems, 403.400
  - Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551
- Employment Department
  - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
  - Unemployment Compensation Trust Fund, 294.745
- Energy Facility Siting Council (electric and magnetic fields), 469.480

L-54
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Reports (Cont.)

Energy, State Department of
(Generally), 469.059
Community Renewable Investment Fund, see note after, 470.815
Greenhouse gas emissions standard, 757.528
Offshore wind energy, see note after, 469.030
Public improvement contracts, 279C.529
Public purpose expenditures, 757.617
Radioactive material transportation, 469.617
Renewable hydrogen, see note after, 469.137
Small scale local energy projects, funds, 470.140
Small-scale renewable energy projects work group, see note after, 469A.210
Zero-emission vehicles, 283.401
Enterprise zone sponsors, 285C.150

Environmental Quality Commission
Sewage treatment works, fees, 448.410
Solid waste management plan, 459A.015
Waste disposal sites, fees, 459.236, 465.386

Environmental Quality, Department of
Assessment deferral loan program, 454.439
Diesel emissions, cancer risk reduction, 468A.793
Dry cleaning facility fees, 465.545
Environmental hazard notices, 466.355
Ground water regulatory activities, 468B.162
Hazardous substance releases, facility inventory, 465.235
Interstate cooperation, hazardous waste reduction, 466.355
Low carbon fuel standards deferrals, 468A.273, 468A.274
Persistent water pollutants, 468B.139
Produce responsibility program, 459A.929, 459A.932, 459A.935

Recycling
Carpet waste recovery, see note after, 459A.015
Contamination reduction, 459A.929
Disposal site programs, fees, 459.305
Electronic devices, 459A.340, 459A.360
Equity in state system, 459A.932
Food waste or plastic waste recovery, see note after, 459A.015
Food waste and plastic waste recovery, see note after, 459A.015
Multifamily housing needs assessments, 459A.935
Sewage and water treatment works, 448.409
Solid waste management programs, 459.035
Zero-emission and electric vehicle rebate programs, 468.448

Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.240
Fair Council, State, 565.555
Film and Video Office, Oregon, 284.335
Fire Marshal, Department of the State
Defensible space and community risk reduction, 476.398
Fireworks permits, fees, 480.127, 480.130
Hazardous substance possession, fees, 453.408
Injuries, hazardous substance emergencies, 453.342
Railroads, hazardous material response plan, 453.392

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State
(Generally), 496.128
Remot hatchbox program, 496.458
Salmon and trout enhancement program, 496.445
Salmon hatchery practices, 506.124
State Wildlife Fund, 496.300
Fish and Wildlife Director, State (Generally), 496.118
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Reports (Cont.)
Health Authority, Oregon (Cont.)
Emergency medical services and trauma system, 431A.050
Emergency medical services providers, reimbursements, 413.234
Environmental laboratory accreditation fees, 438.620
Foundational capabilities and programs, public health, 431.139
Health insurance exchange, 741.105, 741.107, 741.222
HIV prevalence studies, 433.055
Law Enforcement Medical Liability Account, 414.815
Maternal mental health program, funding, see note after, 431A.685
Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services Account, 430.380
Mental health parity requirements, 414.780
Mental health services, local plans, 430.640
Opiate and opiate abuse, 430.573, 432.141
Potable water treatment plants, fees, 448.450
Sewage and water treatment works, 448.409
Stoke care, 431A.530
Suicide prevention continuing education, 676.860, 676.866
Systems of care for youths, 418.979
Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems, 431A.158, 431A.183
Waiver of federal requirements, 413.072
Wildfire smoke filtration devices, 431A.417
Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.690, 414.694
Health Insurance Exchange Advisory Committee, 741.004
Health Licensing Office (fees), 676.625
Health Policy Board, Oregon (Generally), 413.011
Workforce incentives, 676.459, 676.463
Health professional regulatory boards, generally, 676.190, 676.400
Healthy Homes, Interagency Task Force on, see note after, 431A.402
Higher Education Coordinating Commission
Biennial reports from public universities, 352.069
Budgets, community colleges, 350.160
Capital construction projects, 350.105
Career Readiness Certification Program, Oregon National, 660.343
Competency-based education, 350.125
Demographic data, 350.203, 352.274
Educators Equity Act, 342.448, 350.100
Employees, generally, 350.360
Evaluations of public universities, 352.061
Open educational resources, 348.756
Oregon Opportunity Grants, 348.260
Plant closings and mass layoffs, 285A.522
Prior learning, academic credit, 350.110
Transfer Council, 350.429
Tuition, 350.295, 350.750, 352.287
Higher education institutions (generally)
AP and IB exam credits, 350.417
Hazing, 350.250
Use of apprentices, minorities, and women in qualified contracts, 350.379
Venture development funds, 350.550
Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.310
Historic Preservation Officer, State, 358.678
Home Care Commission, 410.605

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Reports (Cont.)
Housing and Community Services Department
Affordable Housing Land Acquisition Revolving Loan Program, 456.502
Rent Guarantee Program, 456.608
System development charges, see note after, 223.297
Utility bill assistance, 757.617
Veterans' programs, 408.850
Housing Choice Advisory Committee, Statewide, 456.390
Human Services, Department of
Adult foster home residents, limitation exceptions, 443.775
Capacity of residential facilities, 443.424
Child abuse, 418.259, 418.260
Child welfare, generally, 418.036
Child-caring agencies, 418.259, 418.260
Coordinated care organizations, assumption of costs, 414.067
Demographic data collection, 413.162
Developmental disability services, 430.216
Domestic violence, public assistance, 411.154
Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see note after, 421.170
Family support services, 417.346
Indian children, 419B.657
JOBS Plus Program, 411.896
Placement goal, federal assistance children, 418.319
Psychotropic medications, children in foster care, 418.517
Purchase of care, child welfare services, 418.485
Runaway and homeless youth services, 417.799
Sensitive review committee, child welfare services, 409.194
Staffing and workload, 409.161
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families programs, 418.580
Systems of care for youths, 418.979
Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.079
Waiver of federal requirements, 411.072
Hunger Task Force, 458.545
Improving People's Access to Community-based Treatment, Supports and Services Grant Review Committee, 430.245
Indian Services, Commission on, 172.120
Information Officer, State Chief
(Generally), 276A.329
Information security, 276A.306
Enterprise Information Resources Management Strategy, 276A.203, 276A.236
Information security, 276A.306
Oregon Cybersecurity Center of Excellence, 276A.329
Oregon Geographic Information Council Fund, 276A.512
Oregon Geographic Information Council Fund, 276A.512
Quality management services, 276A.223
Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.715
Interagency Compliance Network, member agencies, 670.705
Interagency Coordinating Council, State, 343.499
Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.455
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Commission, 732.820
Invasive Species Council, 570.815
Investment Council, Oregon
Investment funds investment program, 293.771
Venture capital investments, 293.734
JOBS Plus Advisory Board, 411.888
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Judicial branch agencies, generally
Liquidity and delinquent accounts, 1.195, 293.226
Proposed compensation changes, 8.105

Judicial Department
Indian children, 419B.657
Protective proceedings, 125.035
Crime victims' compensation, 147.205
Electronic listening devices, law enforcement use, 165.542
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705

Judicial branch agencies, generally

Land Conservation and Development Commission, 542.620
Juveniles, Interstate Commission for, 417.030
Justice, Department of

Labor and Industries, Bureau of

Klamath River Compact Commission, 542.620

Labor and Industries, Bureau of
Care and technical education, 344.125
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Public contracts, 279C.305, 279C.807
Whistleblowing, 659A.220

Land Conservation and Development Commission

(Generally), 197.040
Afrordable housing pilot program, see note after, 197.314
City economic development pilot program, see note after, 197A.413

Land Conservation and Development, Department of

(Generally), 197.060
State agency planning, noncompliance, 197.180
Surplus real property inventories, local governments, 197.791

Landscape Contractors Board, State, 670.705

Law Commission, Oregon, 173.820

Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, see note after, 196.573

Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, Commission on Statewide, 243.812

League of Oregon Cities
Municipal courts, 1.860
State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.790

Legislative Administrator (information security), 276A.306

Legislative Counsel (rule review), 183.720

Legislative Equity Officer
Annual reports, 173.909
Capitol Leadership Team, 173.927
Harassment reports, receiving, duties, 173.924

Legislative Fiscal Officer
Liquidity and delinquent accounts, 1.195, 293.229
Lottery finances, 173.420
Performance audits, 297.070

Legislative Revenue Officer
(Generally), 173.820
Tax credits, 315.045, 315.051
Tax rates, 310.044
Library, State, 357.008, 357.026, 357.029

Legislative Revenue Officer
Liquidity and delinquent accounts, 1.195, 293.229
Lottery finances, 173.420
Performance audits, 297.070

Library, State, 357.008, 357.026, 357.029

Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon (marijuana supply and demand), 475C.529

Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.406
Lottery Commission, Oregon State, 461.100, 461.140
Lottery, Oregon State, Director of, 461.180

Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of (fees), 776.355, 776.800
Mass transit districts (violations), 267.154
Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, 432.600
Medical Board, Oregon (fees), 677.265
Mental Health Clinical Advisory Group, 414.359
Military Department, Oregon (military cultural barriers), 396.375
Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State (fees), 692.160
Multistate Tax Commission, 305.653
Naturopathic Medicine, Oregon Board of (fees), 685.100
Newborn Bloodspot Screening Advisory Board, 433.299
Nurse Staffing Advisory Board, 441.152
Nursing, Oregon State Board of (fees), 678.410
Ocean Acidification and Hypoxia, Oregon Coordinating Council on, 196.573
Ocean Policy Advisory Council, technical advisory committee, see note after, 196.451
Ocean Science Trust, Oregon, 196.569
Oregon 529 Savings Board, 178.330
Oregon Community Power, board of directors, 757.842
Oregon Health and Science University
Activities and operations, prior year, 353.080
Bonds, shortfall in moneys for payment, 353.370
Cancer Institute, see note after, 353.370
Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.570
Oregon State University (K-12 outdoor school programs), 327.390
OregonServes Commission, 660.515
Outdoor Recreation, Office of, 390.241
Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, 469.845
Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership Advisory Committee, 284.594
Parks and Recreation Department, State
Agreements with private nonprofit organizations, fundraising, 390.141
County parks, 390.134
Historic preservation, 358.687
Office of Outdoor Recreation, 390.241
Oregon Coast Trail, 390.308
State Parks and Recreation Department Fund, 390.134
Pest Management Coordinating Committee, Integrated, 634.657
Pesticide Analytical and Response Center governing board, 634.550
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.382
Pilot education service districts, 334.115
Poison Prevention Task Force, 431A.318
Port directors (cooperative agreements), 390.241
Prescription Drug Affordability Board, 646A.696, 646A.697
Professional licensing boards, generally (military spouses or domestic partners), 670.403
Protection and advocacy system, state (sterilization), 436.335
Psychology, Oregon Board of (fees), 675.115
Public defense services executive director, 151.219
Public education appropriations, special committee on, 171.857
Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.057, 243.135
Public Employees Retirement Board
Actuarial methods and assumptions, 238.622
Public Employees Retirement Fund, generally, 238.660, 238.671
Temporary employer programs, see notes after, 238.730
Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon, 125.680
Public Health Advisory Board, Oregon (herbicide exposure, veterans), 408.320
Public Records Advisory Council, 192.483
Public Safety, Task Force on, see note after, 137.930
Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of
Child abuse and domestic violence training, 181A.450
Misconduct and discipline, 181A.681, 181A.684
Public Safety, Task Force on, see note after, 137.930
Public Utility Commission
Alternative rate regulation plans, 757.210
Greenhouse gas emissions standard, study, 757.526
Natural gas utility emissions reduction, study, 757.539
Public purpose expenditures, 757.617
Solar energy pilot program, 757.365
Telecommunications service regulation, 759.050
Quality Education Commission, 327.497, 327.506, CONST. VIII §8
Racial Justice Council, 176.350
Racing Commission, Oregon, 462.260
Real Estate Commissioner (fees), 92.365, 92.415, 100.670
Recycling System Advisory Council, Oregon, 459A.902
Resolution of Adverse Health Care Incidents, Task Force on, 31.280
Restoration and Enhancement Board, 496.289
Retirement Savings Board, Oregon, 178.235
Revenue, Department of
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Revenue raising functions of state agencies, 305.025
School revenue replacement obligation, state, 311.183
Taxes collected, 305.170
Road User Fee Task Force, 184.843
Rural Health, Office of (TRICARE provider tax credits), 315.631
School Safety, Center for, 339.331
School Safety, Task Force on, see note preceding, 339.309
Secretary of State
Administrative rules, state agencies, 183.405
Audits
Health insurance exchange, 741.220
High School Graduation and College and Career Readiness Fund, 327.895
Information technology, 276A.206
Performance audits, generally, 297.070
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, board of directors, 656.751
State Police, Department of (sexual assault forensic evidence kits), 181A.324
STEM Investment Council, 326.500
Student Access and Completion, Office of (Generally), 348.520
State Lands, Department of
Asset management plan, 273.245
Ports, cooperative agreements, 777.100
Removal-fill permits
Implementation, 196.931
Off-site compensatory mitigation, 196.643
Streamlining process, 196.795
Transfer of authority, see note after, 196.800
State Court Administrator
County law libraries, 9.825
Information security, 276A.306
State Lands, Department of
Asset management plan, 273.245
Ports, cooperative agreements, 777.100
Removal-fill permits
Implementation, 196.931
Off-site compensatory mitigation, 196.643
Streamlining process, 196.795
Transfer of authority, see note after, 196.800
State Police, Department of (sexual assault forensic evidence kits), 181A.324
Teacher Standards and Practices Commission (Generally), 342.425
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, see note after, 342.974
Educators Equity Act, 342.448
Reading and dyslexia, see note after, 342.147
Tillamook County (wetlands pilot project), see note after, 215.418
Tourism Commission, Oregon
Transient lodging taxes, 284.148
Wine country license plates, 805.274
Trail Blazers Foundation, 805.279
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 276A.259
Transportation Commission, Oregon
Audits, 184.649
Continuous Improvement Advisory Committee, 184.665
Emerging small business assistance, 200.160
Infrastructure, generally, 184.657
Toll program, 383.150
Transportation districts, 267.540
Transportation, Department of
Diesel-engine vehicles, certain counties, 803.593
Hazardous materials, regulation plans, 453.835
Passenger rail
(Generally), 824.410
Cascades Rail Corridor, 824.430
Photo radar, highway work zones, 810.441
Project goals, progress, see note after, 184.656
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)
  Transportation, Department of (Cont.)
  Revenue, see note after, 184.656
  Traffic offenses, reciprocal agreements, 802.530
  Wildlife-vehicle collision prevention program, 366.162
  Workforce development, construction projects, 184.866
  Travel Information Council, 377.838
Treasurer, State
  Bonds, 286A.055, 286A.056, 286A.123
  Fees and commissions collected, 292.316
  Foreign deposits, 295.195
  Information technology, 276A.206, 276A.306
  Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.880
Tribal governments (law enforcement), 181A.946
Truth in Labeling Task Force, see note after, 459A.975
Uniform State Laws, Commission on, 172.020
Universal Health Care, Task Force on, see note after, 414.782
University of Oregon (Early Success Reading Initiative), 329.837
Utility Notification Center, Oregon, board of directors, 757.562
Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State
Veterans' Affairs, Department of
  Home loan program, 407.185
  Housing programs, 408.850
  Website, 408.503
Veterinary Medical Examination Board, Oregon State (fees), 686.255, 686.600
Victims' Rights Enforcement, Task Force on, 147.560
Water Resources Commission
  Diversions applications, 537.805
  Reclamation under Carey Act, 555.160
  Water development funds, 541.855
Water Resources Department
  Deschutes River Basin
    Ground water study area, 540.155
    Temporary transfers, water rights, 540.587
  Irrigation district pilot project, see note after, 540.570
Watershed Enhancement Board, Oregon
  Management program and grants, 541.963
  Oregon Plan, 541.972
Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education, 350.775
Wildfire Programs Advisory Council, 476.690
Wildfire Programs Director, State, 476.687
Willamette Falls Locks Authority, 196.240
Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee, 656.790
Workforce and Talent Development Board, State, 660.324
Youth Development Council, 417.850
Youth Suicide Intervention and Prevention Coordinator, 418.731
Representations, counties, CONST. XVIII §5

Research (generally)
  Legislative Counsel, 173.130
  Legislative Fiscal Officer, 173.420
  Legislative Policy and Research Committee, see Legislative Policy and Research Committee, this topic
  Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.820

Resignation, members, 171.023

Resolutions
  See also Measures, this topic
  Joint, see Joint resolutions, this topic
  Printing, 171.200, 171.245

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Resolutions (Cont.)
  Voting on, CONST. IV §19
  Respectful workplace training, 171.742, 173.915, 173.918
  Revenue impact statements, see Fiscal and revenue impact statements, this topic
  Revenue Officer, see Legislative Revenue Officer, this topic
  Revenue-raising measures, see Measures, this topic
  Revolving funds and accounts, 171.115, 171.117, 171.305, 173.790

Rules
  Cash advances, legislators and employees, 292.150
  Interim committees, 171.620
  Legislative Administration Committee
    (Generally), 173.770
    Classification and compensation, 292.956
  Legislative Administrator, review, 173.720
  Legislative Counsel Committee, see Legislative Counsel Committee, this topic
  Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.820
  Measures, presession filing, printing and distribution, 171.130
  Notice to certain legislators, proposed adoption, amendment or repeal, 183.335
  Open deliberations, implementing, CONST. IV §14
  Preession filing, proposed measures, 171.130
  Proceedings of legislature, CONST. IV §11
  Records, 171.427, 171.430
  Research services, 173.130
  Review process, state agency rules, see RULES
  Senate confirmations, 171.562
  Sickness, employees, payments, 240.546
  Vacancies, filling, 171.060

Salaries and compensation
  Expenses, see Expenses and expenditures, this topic
  Interim staff for presiding officers, 171.650
  Legislative Administrator and employees, 173.740, 173.750
  Legislative Counsel and employees, 173.200, 173.210, 173.215
  Legislative Equity Office, 173.909
  Legislative Fiscal Officer and employees, 173.450
  Legislative Policy and Research Committee director and employees, 173.605, 173.625, 173.635
  Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.810
  Legislators, see Members, this topic
  State employees, legislative oversight, 171.575, 291.371, 291.377
  Statewide elected officials, legislative duties, 292.930

Scenic waterways, designation disapproval, 390.865

School board members, employees, as legislators, CONST. XV §8

Schools and school districts
  Performance management and measurement, contracted services, review, 291.217
  Special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
  State guaranty of bonded indebtedness of districts, legislation, CONST. XI-K §6
  System of common schools, establishment, CONST. VIII §3

Secretary of State
  Duties, CONST. VI §2
  Reapportionment draft, CONST. IV §6
  Reports, see Reports, this topic
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Seismic rehabilitation bonds
Emergency services buildings, CONST. XI-N §2, CONST. XI-N §4
Public education buildings, CONST. XI-M §2, CONST. XI-M §4
Seismic safety and resilience planning, monitoring, 401.913
Senate
Classes of members, CONST. IV §4
Committees, see Committees, this topic
Confirmations, see Appointments, this topic
Districts
(Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7
Description, 188.305
Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7
Number of members, CONST. IV §2
President
Appointments, see Appointments, this topic
Choosing, CONST. IV §11
Collective bargaining, legislative department, representation, 243.696
Committees
Interim, 171.630
Legislative Administration, 173.730
Legislative Counsel, 173.191
Legislative Policy and Research Committee, 173.615
Ways and Means, 171.555
Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332
Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785
Expenses, legislative, disbursement authority, 171.670
Governor, succession procedures, 176.300 et seq., CONST. V §8a
Governor's Commission on Senior Services, members, 410.330
Indian Services, Commission on, 172.110
Legislative Counsel vacancy, procedures, 173.215
Legislative Policy and Research Committee director, vacancy, procedures, 173.625
Rules, state agency notice, proposed adoption, amendment or repeal, 183.335
Salary, 171.072
Staff, between sessions, 171.650
Subpoenas, witnesses, 171.510
Witnesses, 171.505, 171.510, 171.520
Term of office, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1
Sentence and punishment, see SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT
Separation of powers, CONST. III §1
Sergeants-at-arms, process service, 171.510
Session laws, see STATUTES
Sessions
(Generally), 171.010, CONST. IV §10
Emergency, 171.015, CONST. IV §10a, CONST. X-A §1 et seq.
Governor, convening, CONST. V §12, CONST. X-A §1
Open, CONST. IV §14
Organizational, CONST. IV §10
Sick leave, see Employees, this topic
Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145
Small scale local energy loan bonds, CONST. XI-J §4, CONST. XI-J §5
Solid waste transportation study, hearing, 459.121
Sound recordings, 171.407, 171.410

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Speaker of the House, see House of Representatives, this topic
Special acts, see STATUTES
State employees, compensation and classification, oversight, 171.575, 291.371, 291.377
Stationery, 171.136, CONST. IX §8
Statutes, see STATUTES, generally
Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7
Subject, single, of Act, CONST. IV §20
Suits and claims against state, see STATE FINANCE
Superintendent of Public Instruction, laws related to, CONST. VIII §1
Supermajority requirements, see Measures, this topic
Supreme Court judge, removal, CONST. VIII(Orig) §20
Suspension of law, CONST. I §22
Taxation
(Generally), CONST. I §32, CONST. IX §1, CONST. IX §3
Complaints concerning tax laws, reports and recommendations to legislature, 305.170
Consent, imposition of tax, CONST. I §32
Credits
Biennial reports, Legislative Revenue Officer, 315.047, 315.051
Revenue impact statements
(Generally), 173.025
List of credits with impact exceeding projection, 315.047
Statement of purpose, 315.044
Time limitation, 315.037
Deficit, make-up levy, CONST. IX §6
Emergency clause prohibited, CONST. IX §1a
Imposition of tax, purpose, CONST. IX §3
Income tax laws, amendment or repeal, CONST. IV §32
Interest rate, review, 311.506
Members, expense allowances, tax treatment, 171.072
Multiple-unit housing, findings, 307.600
Object of tax, expressing, CONST. IX §3
Origination of bills, House of Representatives, CONST. IV §18
Poll or head tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a
Property tax administration, legislative findings, 306.113
Provide sufficient revenue, CONST. IX §2
Redevelopment projects, CONST. IX §1e
Revenue impact statements, tax expenditures, 173.025
Special laws prohibited, CONST. IV §23
State expenditures and debts, CONST. IX §2
Supermajority vote, bills raising revenue, CONST. IV §25
Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840, 321.684
Time limitation, tax expenditures, 315.037
Uniformity of taxes, CONST. I §32, CONST. IX §1
Urban renewal, CONST. IX §1e
Teachers as members, CONST. XV §8
Telephones
Service, 283.130, 283.140
Use, state business, 171.113
Term of members, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1
Testimony, see Witnesses, this topic
Title of Acts, CONST. IV §20
Training, respectful workplace, 171.742, 173.915, 173.918
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Transportation, Joint Committee on, 171.858, 171.861
Travel expenses, 171.072, 292.150, 292.160
Treason; pardons, commutations, and reprieves, CONST. V §14
Vacancies in office
(Generally), 171.051, CONST. IV §3
Conviction, felony, CONST. IV §8
Election, writs, CONST. V §17
Nominations, 171.060
Procedure, 171.060, 171.062, 171.064
Reapportionment, following, 171.068
Recess, appointments vested in Legislative Assembly, appointment by Governor, CONST. V §16
Rules, 171.060
Vacancies in office (Cont.)
Vacations in office ( Generally), 171.051, CONST. IV §3
Conviction, felony, CONST. IV §8
Election, writs, CONST. V §17
Nominations, 171.060
Procedure, 171.060, 171.062, 171.064
Reapportionment, following, 171.068
Recess, appointments vested in Legislative Assembly, appointment by Governor, CONST. V §16
Rules, 171.060
Vacation leave, see Employees, this topic
Veterans' bonus legislation, CONST. XI-F(2) §1
Veto of legislation, CONST. IV §1, CONST. V §15a, CONST. V §15b
Videotape recordings, reproduction, 164.873
Voting
Bills, joint resolutions, CONST. IV §19, CONST. IV §25
Explanations, staff, certain measures, 260.432
Method, CONST. II §15
Recording, CONST. IV §13
Warrant, revolving fund, drawing, 171.115
Water and water rights
Appropriations outside basin of origin, consent, 537.810, 537.840
Companies under 1891 Act, 541.010
Water development projects
Legislation, enactment, CONST. XI-I(1) §5
Significant public benefits, funding recommendation approval, 541.830
Water power development, legislation, CONST. XID §3
Ways and Means, Joint Committee on
Appointment, 171.555
Audit requests, 171.585
Chairpersons, 171.555
Claims against state, referral, 293.316
Disbursements, approval, 293.335
Duties and powers, 171.555
Emergency Board membership, 291.330
Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
Federal financial assistance, application approval, 291.375
Legislative Fiscal Officer, selection, functions, 173.410, 173.420, 173.450
Meetings, quorum, 171.555
Members, 171.555
Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services
Account, planning, 430.380
Options, etc. to acquire land, Oregon Department of Administrative Services, review, 276.625
Personnel positions, new, changes, approval, 291.371
Records, 171.430
Salary plan changes, approval, 291.371
Subcommittees, 171.555
Supervisory ratios, state agencies, 291.227
Vacant positions, certain state agencies, reports, 291.371
Wildlife management, property condemned for, approval, 496.154
Website, see Computers and information systems, this topic
Witnesses
Attendance, 171.510, 171.520, 171.522
Employment discrimination for testimony, prohibition, 659A.236
LEGISLATURE (Cont.)
Witnesses (Cont.)
Feas, 171.515
Oaths or affirmations, 171.505
Penalties, 171.990
Privilege and immunities, 40.274, 40.275, 171.525, 171.530
Punishment, 171.520, 171.522
Reports, 171.200, 171.206, 171.520
Subpoena, 171.510
LEGITIMACY
Out of wedlock children, see OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN, generally
LEMON LAW
See MOTOR VEHICLES
LENDER SECURITY PROTECTION
See REAL PROPERTY
LESBIANS
See SEXUAL ORIENTATION, generally
LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES
Verdict, 136.460, 136.465
LETTERS
Alcoholic beverages, temporary authority, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Conservatorship, 125.405
Corrections, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
Credit, see BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS, generally; COMMERCIAL CODE
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
Government ethics, reprimand or explanation, 244.350
Guardianship, 125.310, 419B.367
Long term care facility complaints, determinations, 441.677
Lottery retailers, temporary authority, 461.335
Mail and mailing, see MAIL AND MAILING, generally
Mortgages, discharge, foreign representative, 86.130
Parking offenses, failure to appear, 810.365
Patent, annulment, see QUO WARRANTO
Probate, see PROBATE
Real estate licensees, opinion letters, 696.294
Restorative justice programs, see VICTIMS OF CRIME
Schoolteachers, informal reproval, 342.183
LEVEES
See FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL
LEY
Execution, see EXECUTION
Taxation, see TAXATION
LEWDNESS
See OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY, generally
LEWIS AND CLARK TRAIL
End, 366.910
LIBRARIES (Cont.)

Financial assistance, state grants, local units of government, 357.740 et seq.

Geology, 516.030

Geospatial framework data library, state, 276A.506, 276A.509

Interstate Library Compact

Administrator

(Generally), 357.350

Withdrawal from compact, 357.370

Agreements

Bond laws, compliance, 357.360

CITIES, entering into, 357.360, 357.410

Community college districts, 357.410, 357.490

Compact provisions, 357.340

COUNTIES, 357.360, 357.410

Local library boards, 357.360

Regional libraries, 357.360

State Library Board, 357.031

Submitting to State Librarian, 357.350

TAX LAWS, compliance, 357.360

Contents, 357.340

Definitions, 357.330

Deputy administrators, appointment, 357.350

Interstate library districts, 357.340

Withdrawal by state, notices, 357.370

Law libraries

Application of laws, State Library, 357.006

COUNTIES

(Generally), 9.815

Multnomah County, 9.820

Surveys, reports, 9.825

Use of money distributions, 9.829

State Court Administrator duties, generally, 8.125

State of Oregon Law Library

Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203

Control by court, 9.760

Fees for services, 9.760

Legal publications

Exchange, 9.780, 9.790

Federal and foreign statutes, copies, 177.080

Sale, 9.800

SERVICES, 9.760

State Reference Coordinating Council, 357.900

Supervising and maintaining, 8.125

Library districts, see LIBRARY DISTRICTS, generally

Local governments, see Public libraries, this topic

Master plans and service districts, establishment, 451.010

Medical, circulating, 677.290

Metropolitan Service District, providing, 268.030

Multicounty district, formation, 357.223

Obscene materials, exemption from prosecution, 167.085

Penalties, 357.990

Preschool children, grants, emphasis, 357.740

Public libraries

(Generally), 357.400 et seq.

Abolition, public notice, hearing, 357.621

Annual report, 357.520

Board

Appointment, 357.465

Assistants, 357.490

Budget, 357.490

Chairperson, 357.470

Compensation, 357.460

Conflict of interest, 357.460

Contracts, 357.490

Duties and powers, 357.490

Expenses, 357.460

LIBRARIES

Circulation records, disclosure exemption, 192.355

Cities, counties, and community colleges, see Public libraries, this topic

Contracts and agreements

Interstate Library Compact, see Interstate Library Compact, this topic

Law libraries, 9.815, 9.820

Local libraries, 357.031, 357.410, 357.610

State Library Board, 357.031, 357.035, 357.209

Detention of property, willful, 357.975, 357.990

LIBRARIANS

See DEFAMATION, generally
LIBRARIES (Cont.)
Public libraries (Cont.)
Board (Cont.)
Interstate agreements, 357.350
Members, number, 357.465
Organization, 357.470
Public library, fund, 357.410
Qualifications, 357.460
Secretary, 357.470
Terms, 357.465
Vacancies, 357.465
Community college libraries, tax levy limits, 310.156
Conditions, minimum, 357.405
Contracting library service, 357.031, 357.410, 357.610
County master plans, service districts, 451.420
Definitions, 357.400
Duties and powers, 357.410
Elections
Establishment and support, 357.417
Local option tax levy, 357.430, 357.525
Establishing libraries, 341.405, 357.410, 357.417, 357.435, 357.490
Expenses, 357.490
Federal funds, community college districts, eligibility, 341.660
Interstate agreements, see Interstate Library Compact, this topic
Law libraries, counties, see Law libraries, this topic
Library boards, 357.410
Library districts, see LIBRARY DISTRICTS, generally
Minimum conditions, 357.405
State grants, see State Library, this topic
Statutes, application, 357.610
Support, 357.490
Taxation
Levies, 357.410, 357.430, 357.525
Real property
Interstate library districts, 357.340
Library boards, 357.490
State Library, 357.040
Records, disclosure exemption, 192.355
Reference Coordinating Council, State, 357.900
Regional
Board, agreements, interstate, 357.350
Fund, 357.410
Interstate agreements, see Interstate Library Compact, this topic
Tax to support, 357.410
State grants to local libraries, see State Library, this topic
State Library (Generally), 357.008
Application of laws, 357.006
Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203
Board
(Generally), 357.021
Chairperson, 357.023
Contracts and agreements, 357.031, 357.035, 357.209
Duties, generally, 357.026, 357.031
Federal or private funds, applying for, 357.035
Meetings, 357.023
Members, 357.021
Public library services to children, program administration, 357.760
Quorum, 357.023
LIBRARIES (Cont.)
State Library (Cont.)
Board (Cont.)
Real and personal property, 357.040
Rules, 357.026, 357.028, 357.029, 357.115, 357.209, 357.760
Secretary, 357.050
Capitol building, definitional inclusion, 166.360
Certification of state agency libraries and services, 357.029
Definitions, 357.004
Donation Fund, 293.701, 357.026, 357.195
Federal funding, 357.035
Free book loans, 357.008
Gifts and donations, 357.026, 357.040, 357.195
Government documents
(Generally), 357.090
Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203
Depositary libraries, designation, 357.095
Free access, 357.105
Issuing agencies, making available, 357.090
Legislative documents, 171.206
Receipt and access, responsibility, 357.100, 357.105
Grants
(Generally), 357.206
Application, 357.212
Contracts, 357.209
Public library services to children
(Generally), 357.740 et seq.
Administration, board, 357.760
Applications, 357.750
Distribution, basis, 357.780
Uses of grant moneys, 357.750
Rules, 357.209
Heritage Commission, Oregon, collaboration with, 358.600
Interstate agreements, see Interstate Library Compact, this topic
Law Library, State of Oregon, see Law libraries, this topic
Legislative findings, 357.001
Local government establishing public library, filing plan, 357.435
Location, 357.007
Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 293.110, 357.200
Networks, 357.018
Policy, 357.002
Public library agency, definitional inclusion, 357.330
Real and personal property, 357.040
Reports, 357.008, 357.026, 357.029, 357.100, 357.520
School Library Fund, 293.110
Staff, 357.071
State Librarian
Appointment, 357.046
Duties and powers, 357.050, 357.071
Qualifications, 357.046
Secretary of State Library Board, 357.050
State Reference Coordinating Council, 357.900
Subscriptions for reference databases, 357.115
Talking Book and Braille Library Endowment Fund, 293.701, 357.195
Taxation
Levies, 357.410, 357.430, 357.525
Tribal libraries, state aid, 357.206
LIBRARY DISTRICTS (Generally), 451.010
LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Accountants, see ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

Acupuncturists, see ACUPUNCTURE AND ACUPUNCTURISTS

Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B

Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Agriculture, State Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702

Air pollution, see POLLUTION

Aircraft and aviation, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION

Airports and landing fields, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

All-terrain vehicles, see ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES

Ambulances, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

Amusement rides, see AMUSEMENT RIDES

Animals, see ANIMALS

Archaeological or historical material, removal, 358.920, 390.235, 390.237

Art therapists, 681.743, 681.746

Asbestos abatement contractors, see ASBESTOS

Athletic trainers, see ATHLETIC TRAINERS

Attorneys, see ATTORNEYS

Audiolists, see SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS

Bakers, see BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS

Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists, see BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS, AND COSMETOLOGISTS

Bed and breakfast facilities, see HOTELS AND MOTELS

Behavior analysts, 676.810

Bingo, lotto, and raffle games and Monte Carlo events, see GAMBLING

Blind, Commission for the, vending facilities program, see BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS

Boats and boating, see BOATS AND BOATING

Body art practitioners, see ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS

Burial, see BURIAL

Business trusts, 128.575, 128.590

Career schools, see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION

Cemeteries, see CEMETERIES

Check-cashing businesses, see CHECK-CASHING BUSINESSES

Child-caring agencies, see CHILD-CARING AGENCIES

Chiropractors, see CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC

Christmas trees, growers, see TIMBER AND LUMBER

Cigarettes, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS

Cities, see CITIES

Clinical laboratories, see LABORATORIES

Combined license processing programs (DCBS), 705.143
LICENCES AND PERMITS (Cont.)
Commercial fishing, see COMMERCIAL FISHING
Construction contractors, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS
Construction labor contractors, see CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS
Consumer finance, see CONSUMER FINANCE
Contraceptives, see CONTRACEPTIVES
Corporate taxation, see CORPORATE TAXATION
Cremation or reduction of human remains, see CREMATION OR REDUCTION OF HUMAN REMAINS
Dairy products plants, see MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
Debt buyers, see DEBT BUYERS
Dental hygienists, see DENTAL HYGIENISTS
Dentists and dentistry, see DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY
Denturists, see DENTURISTS
Depositing logs or poles on highways, 98.640, 98.650
Dietitians, see DIETITIANS
Discount medical plan organizations, see DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS
Dogs, see DOGS
Drinking water systems, 448.140, 448.145
Drivers, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS, generally
Drug manufacturing sites, decontamination, 453.888 et seq.
Eggs, see EGGS
Electricians, see ELECTRICIANS
Electricity, see ELECTRICITY
Electrologists, see ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS
Elevators, see ELEVATORS
Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, exemptions, 401.690
Emergency medical services providers, see EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS
Energy, see ENERGY
Environmental health specialists, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS
Environmental Quality, Department of, see ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, DEPARTMENT OF
Escrow agents, see ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS
Exotic animals, see ANIMALS
Fairs and exhibitions, see FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS
Farmer labor contractors, see FARM LABOR
Feeds, commercial, animal, 633.015, 633.029, 633.037, 633.067
Ferries, 384.105, 384.145
Fertilizers, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318
Field burning, see FIELD BURNING
Fingerprints, see FINGERPRINTS
Fireworks, see FIREWORKS
Fish and wildlife, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Fish and Wildlife, State Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Food, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES
Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Foster homes, adult, see FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES
Frozen desserts, see FROZEN DESSERTS
Fuel taxes, see FUEL TAXES
LICENCES AND PERMITS (Cont.)
Funerals and funeral businesses, see FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES
Fur dealers, 497.218, 497.258, 497.268
Garbage dumps, county licenses, 459.085
Genetic counselors, see COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING
Geothermal wells, see GEOTHERMAL WELLS
Green Permits, see POLLUTION
Hazardous wastes, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS
Health Licensing Office, see HEALTH LICENSING OFFICE, generally
Hearing aid specialists, see HEARING AIDS AND SPECIALISTS
Heating oil tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Home health care providers, see HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS
Horse sales, temporary licenses, 599.610, 599.620, 599.630, 599.640
Hospice programs, see HOSPICE SERVICES
Hospitals, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES
Hunting, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Hydroelectricity, see HYDROELECTRICITY
In-home care agencies, see HOME CARE
Industrial hemp, see INDUSTRIAL HEMP
Inoculation, disposal, 433.379
Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Junkyards along highways, 377.620
Lactation consultants, see LACTATION CONSULTANTS
Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING
Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, see LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS
Liquefied petroleum gas, 480.420, 480.432, 480.434, 480.435, 480.436, 480.450, 480.460
Liquor, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Livestock, see LIVESTOCK
Loan companies, see CONSUMER FINANCE
Local government issuance on behalf of state agency, payment, 182.072
Locksmiths, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS
Manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Marijuana, see MARIJUANA
Maritime pilots, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING
Marriage, see MARRIAGE
Mass transit districts, business licenses, 267.300, 267.360
Massage therapists, see MASSAGE THERAPISTS AND THERAPY
Meat sellers, see MEAT SELLERS
Medical imaging practitioners, see MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS
Midwives and midwifery, see MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY
Military personnel and veterans
Commercial fishing, 508.475
Concealed handguns, license renewal by mail, 166.295
Driving privileges, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS
Hunting and angling, 496.018, 497.006, 497.102, 497.112, 497.116, 497.121, 497.162
Occupational or professional licensure
Fees, payment during duty, 408.450
LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Military personnel and veterans (Cont.)
Occupational or professional licensure (Cont.)
Spouses or domestic partners, 342.195, 670.400, 670.403, 676.308

Milk, see MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

Miners, see MINES AND MINERALS

Minors, business licensure, exemption, 646A.550, 646A.555

Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

Money transmission businesses, see MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES

Motor carrier, see MOTOR CARRIERS

Motor vehicle, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Motorist informational signs, see 377.735, 377.800, 377.820, 377.825, 377.830

Music therapists, see MUSIC THERAPISTS, generally

Naturopathic physicians, see NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS

Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, 438.710, 438.994

Nurseries, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING

Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES

Occupational or professional licensure (generally)
(Note: see separate index topics for specific agencies, professions, and occupations.)
(Generally), 670.275 et seq.

Board administration (generally)
(Generally), 670.300

Administrative officer and employees, 670.306

Application of statutes, 670.304

Denial, suspension, or revocation, 670.280, 670.283, 670.290, 670.325

Fees, disposition, 670.335

Injunctions, 670.325

Oaths, administration, 670.315

Policy, 670.275

Reinstatement power, 670.283

Rulemaking, 670.310

Seal, 670.310

Subpoenas, 670.315

Vacancies, filling, 670.345

Conviction of crime, 670.280

Denial, suspension, or revocation, 670.280, 670.283, 670.290, 670.325

Educational requirements, 670.010, 670.020, 670.030

Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, exemption, 401.690

Examinations, 670.010, 670.020, 670.350

Experience in lieu of education, 670.030

Federally-issued ID number, accepting in lieu of Social Security number, 670.406

Immigrants or refugees, 670.406, 670.409

Juvenile records, expunged, use, 670.290

Military personnel, see Military personnel and veterans, this topic

Reciprocity, 670.380


Semi-independent state agencies, authority, 182.466

Support of dependents, enforcement, 25.750 et seq.

Tax compliance, see TAXATION

Occupational therapists, see OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS AND THERAPY

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Ocean shore, see OCEAN AND SHORE

Oil and gas wells, 520.025

One-stop licensing

Agriculture, State Department of, 561.305

Construction contractors, business licensing, Portland metro area, 701.013, 701.015, 701.020

Land use planning, development projects, 215.416

Landscape contracting businesses, business licensing, Portland metro area, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760

Optometrists, see OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY

Oregon License Directory, small businesses, 56.185

Outdoor mass gatherings, 433.745, 433.750, 433.755, 433.763

Pasteurizer operators, 621.266, 621.281

Pawnbrokers, see PAWNBROKERS

Pesticides, see PESTICIDES AND PESTS

Pharmaceutical representatives, 689.503

Pharmacists and pharmacies, see PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

Physical therapists, see PHYSICAL THERAPISTS

Physicians and physician assistants, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Pilots, maritime, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING

Pitch, taking from trees, 527.260, 527.990

Pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B

Plumbers and plumbing, see PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING

Podiatric physicians, see PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS

Pollution, see POLLUTION

Polygraph examiners, see POLYGRAPH AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS

Polysomnographic technologists, see POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS

Private hunting preserve operators, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268

Private roads crossing highways, 374.305 et seq.

Private security providers, see PRIVATE SECURITY PROVIDERS

Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

Professional licensure, see Occupational or professional licensure (generally), this topic

Property services contractors, see PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS

Psilocybin, see PSILOCYBIN

Psychologists, see PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY

Rabies, inoculation, 433.377

Racing, see RACES AND RACING

Racketeering activities, suspension or revocation, 166.725

Radiation sources, see RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS

Real estate appraisers and appraisal, see REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL

Real estate investment trusts, 128.575, 128.590

Real estate licensees, see REAL ESTATE LICENSEES

Recycling, see RECYCLING

Refrigerated locker plants, see REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS

Reservoirs, see DAMS AND RESERVOIRS

Residential facilities and homes, see RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES

Respiratory therapists, see RESPIRATORY THERAPISTS

Restaurants, see RESTAURANTS

L-66
LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)
Restraint or seclusion in mental health facilities, persons who order, 426.415
Rules (generally)
Combined license processing programs (DCBS), 705.143
Extended terms, renewed licenses, 183.705
Occupational or professional licensure, generally, 700.030, 670.310, 670.400, 670.406, 670.409
Rural fire protection districts, see RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Schoolteachers, see SCHOOLTEACHERS
Security brokers, salespersons, see SECURITIES
Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.862, 744.868
Semi-independent state agencies, authority, 182.466
Sewage facilities, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE
Slaughtering and slaughterhouses, see SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
Small businesses, Oregon License Directory, 56.185
Snowmobiles, see SNOWMOBILES
Social workers, see SOCIAL WORKERS, REGULATED
Soft drinks, bottling, 466.995, 635.027, 635.030, 635.040
Solid and liquid waste disposal, sites and facilities, 268.317
Speech-language pathologists, see SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS
State forests, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
State Lands, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
State lands, removal of material from, 273.715, 390.235
Stock guards, highways and roads, 366.465, 368.056
Student loan servicing, see LOANS
Submerged and submersible lands, see SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS
Support of dependents, enforcement, license suspension, 25.750 et seq.
Swimming pools and facilities, see SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES
Tax consultants and preparers, see TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS
Taxation, see TAXATION
Taxidermists, 497.238, 497.258, 497.268
Third party administrators, see THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS
Timber, see TIMBER AND LUMBER
Title insurance producers, exemption, 744.056
Tobacco products, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS
Tourist facilities, see TOURIST FACILITIES
Tourist oriented directional signs, 377.790, 377.825
Towing license, city or county, 98.861
Translator districts, 354.675
Transportation, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Tree removal along highways, 377.050
Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling, see UNARMED COMBAT SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT WRESTLING
Underground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
Unlawful trade practice enforcement, sanctions, 646.646

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)
Vaccines, livestock, harmful, 596.065
Vending machines, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES
Veterans, see MILITARY PERSONNEL AND VETERANS
Veterinarians, see VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS
Waste disposal facilities, Marion County, 459.125
Waste water specialists, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS
Water and water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Water pollution, see POLLUTION
Water Resources Department, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Water skiing, markers, jumps and special use devices, 830.110
Waterway access permits, 830.624, 830.627, 830.630, 830.993
Weapons and firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
Weather modification, see WEATHER MODIFICATION
Weights and measures, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Wells, see WELLS
Wildfires and wildfire prevention, see WILDFires AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION
Wildlife, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Zoning, see LAND USE PLANNING

LIE DETECTORS
See POLYGRAPH AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS, generally

LIENS
See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Abatement, nuisances, 105.585
Agriculture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE
Airports, air navigation facilities, state, 836.065
Alcoholic beverages
Tax, 473.090
Violations, Liquor Control Act, 471.625
Ambulance services, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES
Animals, see ANIMALS
Apartments
(Generally), 79.0109
Residential rental agreements, statutes not applicable, 90.120, 90.420
Assignment of wages, judgments, liens, 652.330
Attorney fees, see ATTORNEY FEES
Attorneys, see ATTORNEYS
Banks
Collections, presentment, expenses, 74.5040
Trust companies, insolvent, depositors, 711.515
Boats and ships, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING
Bonds and undertakings
Attorney liens, 87.435, 87.440
Construction liens, residential property sales, 87.007
Nonpossessory chattels, 87.342
Oil and gas tax, release of lien, 324.200
Possessory chattels, 87.152, 87.177, 87.178, 87.179, 87.181
Bonds, pledge of property, 286A.102, 287A.310
Building materials, attachment exemption, 87.075
Buyer, home solicitation sales, 83.740
LIENS (Cont.)
Canals, ditches, and flumes, see CANALS, DITCHES, AND FLUMES
Carey Act reclamation, 555.040, 555.070, 555.120, 555.130
Carriers
(Generally), 77.3070
Delivery, effect on lien, 77.3070
Effect of lien on remedies, 77.3070
Enforcement, 77.3080
Notice of sale, 77.3080
Sale to satisfy, 77.3080
Satisfaction, 77.3080, 77.4030
Certificated securities, lien of issuer, validity against purchaser, 78.2090
Chattels
Nonpossessory
(Generally), 87.216
Agricultural service liens, 87.226, 87.930
Animals, performing labor, supplying materials or providing services, 87.226, 87.930
Bonds and undertakings, 87.342
Crops, animals, 87.226, 87.930
Definitions, 87.226
Discharge, 87.312
Fees, 87.246
Filing, 87.236, 87.242
Fish, 87.232
Foreclosures, see FORECLOSURES
Notice of claim, 87.242, 87.246, 87.252, 87.306
Payment in full, 87.346
Priority, 87.146
Proceeds of sale, attaching, 87.236
Removal, property, 87.326, 87.332
Termination, 87.266
Timbers, wood products, 87.222
Time limitation, 87.256
Possessory
(Generally), 87.152 et seq.
Animals, impounded, care, 87.159
Attachment, 87.166
Bond or deposit of money, 87.152, 87.177, 87.178, 87.179, 87.181
Foreclosures, see FORECLOSURES
Fungible chattels, 87.212
Inn, hotel or motel, keepers, 87.156, 87.166
Landlords, 87.162, 87.166
Priority, 87.146
Retention, 87.172
Storage fees, 87.176, 87.212
Cherry fruit fly inspector, extermination work, 570.430
Christmas trees, agricultural produce, definitional inclusion, 87.700
Cities, see CITIES
Civil forfeitures, interests of financial institutions, 131A.075, 131A.240, 131A.245, 131A.250
Commercial fishing
Fishing and fish workers, 87.232
Founagge fees, 508.525
Compensation and salaries, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Compost toilets, review, orders, costs, 447.124
Condominiums, see CONDOMINIUMS
Construction
Architect, landscape architect, or engineer, 87.010
Contractors
Board orders, recording, County Clerk Lien Record, 701.153
Complaints for recoupment of lien, restrictions, 701.140
Filing, license required, 701.131
Payment, effect, 87.070

LIENS (Cont.)
Construction (Cont.)
Contractors (Cont.)
Written contract, necessity, 87.037
Definitions, 87.005
Duration, 87.055
Enforcement
(Generally), 87.060
Limitation on causes of action, 87.089
Suit, commencement, 87.055
Equipment rental, 87.010
Execution, homestead exemptions, 18.406
Exemption, building materials, 87.075
False swearing penalty, 87.035
Fees, notice of license status, 87.036
Filing, 87.035, 87.039, 87.050
Foreclosures, see FORECLOSURES
Improvements
Abandonment, 87.045
Completion, 87.045
Defined, 87.005
Lots, grounds for, 87.010
Owner knowledge, effect, avoiding responsibility, 87.030
Street, lot adjoining, grounds, 87.010
Written contract, necessity, 87.037
Information Notice to Owner, 87.093
Irrigation or cultivation, land preparation, 87.356
Knowledge, owner, effect, 87.030
Land surveyors, 87.010
Materials, supplies furnished, listing on demand, 87.025, 87.027, 87.057
Mechanics
(Generally), 87.010
Notices, 87.025, 87.030, 87.045
Mortgage owner, list of materials, supplies, 87.025
Notices
(Generally), 87.021, 87.025
Bond, filing, 87.078, 87.081, 87.086
Completion date, 87.045
Contents, 87.023
Delivery, 87.018, 87.039
Foreclosure, 87.057
Information Notice to Owner, 87.093
License status of contractor, 87.036
Mortgagees, claim filing, 87.039
Nonresponsibility, 87.030
Penalties, 87.025, 87.027, 87.057, 87.093
Privity, original contractor and lien claimant, effect, 87.021
Perfection
(Generally), 87.035
Subcontractors, 87.036
Valid contractor license required, 701.131
Persons entitled, 87.010
Priority, 87.025
Property subject, 87.015
Recovery, contractor, 87.070
Release, 87.088
Residential property sales, purchaser protections, 87.007
Rules, 87.007, 87.036, 87.093, 701.235
Satisfaction, 87.083
Short title, 87.001
Statute of limitations, enforcement suit, commencement, 87.055
Subcontractors, perfecting lien, 87.036
Written contract, necessity, 87.037
Constructive notice, interest in real property, 93.643
Cooperative corporations, see COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
LIENS (Cont.)
  Coordinated care organizations, see COORDI-
NATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS
  Costs and disbursements
    Felony proceedings, state, 137.270
  Foreclosures, see FORECLOSURES
  County Clerk Lien Record, see Recording, this topic
  Credit union accounts, shares, 723.454
  Crime victims, recovery of assistance, see COMPEN-
PENSATION OF VICTIMS
  Cultivation, land preparation, 137.270, 137.452
  Crime victims, recovery of assistance, see
  Damages, see DAMAGES
  Dams, unpaid fees, 536.050
  Dead bodies, forbidden, 97.110
  Definitions, 87.142
  Drainage districts
    Foreclosures, see FORECLOSURES
    Repair costs, 547.083, 547.420
    Drug manufacturing sites, cleanup, 105.585, 453.866, 475.485
  Federal power joint operating agencies, revenue obligations, 262.085
  Employee benefit plans, see COMPENSATION
  AND SALARIES
  False claims of encumbrance, see Invalid claims
  of encumbrance, this topic
  Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.280 et seq.
  Filing and indexing fee, rule, 87.821
  Fire protection and control, forest, 477.068, 477.270
  Fish poundage fees, commercial, 508.525
  Fishing and fish workers, 87.232
  Foreclosures, see FORECLOSURES
  Forests, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
  Forms, see FORMS (STATUTORY)
  Fuel tax obligations, 319.182, 319.700, 319.730, 319.742
  Geothermal heating district assessments, 523.290, 523.340, 523.380
  Grain, see GRAIN
  Gravestones, 97.675
  Hazardous waste enforcement actions, state, 445.335, 466.205
  Historic property, preservation, loans, 358.672
  Homesteads, on, enforcement, 18.406
  Hospitals, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREAT-
MENT
  Housing, see HOUSING
  Hydroelectric projects
    Fees, enforcement, priority, 543.300, 543.720
    Limitations, exceptions, 543.525, 543.550
    Subject to statutory provisions, 543.440
  Improvement district debts, 554.190
  Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)
  Institutions, state, cost of care, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745
  Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
  Invalid claims of encumbrance
    (Generally), 205.450 et seq.
    Acceptance of filing, prohibition, 205.455
    Definitions, 205.450
    Filing, prohibition, 205.455
    Judicial orders, encumbrance claim invalid without, 205.465
    Liability for filing invalid claim, 205.470
    Notice of invalid claim, 205.455
    Petition, show cause, 205.460
  Irrigation, see IRRIGATION
  Irrigation districts, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

LIENS (Cont.)
  Joint operating agencies, electric power, revenue obligations, 262.085
  Judgments
    (Generally), 18.150
    Agricultural producers, 87.735
    Appeals, effect, 18.154, 19.450
    Application of laws, 18.025
    Attachment to real property, 18.150, 18.152
    Construction liens, 87.083
    Continuation as lien, recordings, certified copy or lien record abstract, 19.450
    Creation, judgment document, 18.038
    Crime victims, recovery of assistance, see COM-
PENSATION OF VICTIMS
    Defendant, against, satisfaction, 137.270, 137.452
    Defined, 18.005
    Duration
      (Generally), 18.152, 18.158, 18.180
      Child support awards, 18.180
      Justice and municipal courts, 18.162, 18.194
    Elimination when judgment appealed, 18.154
    Employment health, safety law civil penalties, 654.086
    Entry
      County Clerk Lien Record, see Recording, this topic
      Effect, 18.150, 18.152, 18.158
      Exceptions, 18.150
      Execution on, see EXECUTION, generally
      Expiration, 18.160
      Form, lien record abstract, 18.170
      Homestead, discharge by transfer, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
      Infrastructure project contract of sale, 93.645
      Recording, see Recording, this topic
      Release of lien
        (Generally), 18.200
        Reinstatement, 18.202
        Rules, lien record abstracts, support judgment, other state, 18.170
      Small claims, 46.485, 46.488
      State institutions, cost of care, 179.655, 179.745
      Support
        Award, effect, 18.150, 18.152
        Duration, 18.180, 18.185, 18.190
      Other state, judgment from, 18.158, 18.170
      Tax consultant, preparer civil penalty orders, 673.735
      Workers’ compensation civil penalties, 656.735
  Jurisdiction
    City, equity foreclosure, 223.610
    Construction, foreclosure, 87.060
  Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND
  TENANT
  Landscape contracting businesses, filing, license prerequisite, 671.575
  Lead-based paint activities, 431A.365
  Leases, see LEASES
  Lien creditor, defined, 79.0102
  Livestock, disease testing, Agriculture Depart-
ment, 596.371
LIENS (Cont.)
Loggers, 87.222, 87.236
Manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Marijuana enforcement, 475C.409
Mechanics, see Construction, this topic
Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
Medicines, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
Mining
Labor and materials, 87.352
Surface, land reclamation, 517.865
Molders, 87.870, 87.872, 87.876
Mortgage, see REAL PROPERTY, this topic
Motor carriers, see Carriers, this topic
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Nonpossessory, chattels, see CHATTELS, this topic
Notice of claim or sale
(Generally), 87.192, 87.196
Agricultural produce, 87.242, 87.710
Carriers, 77.3080
Constructive notice, interest in real property, 93.643
Electric cooperative, utility, 87.366, 87.392
Employee benefit plans, 87.860
Grain producers, 87.242, 87.762
Land, preparation, 87.366
Mechanics, materialmen, 87.025, 87.030
Medical services liens, 87.565, 87.570
Mines, 87.366
Molders, 87.872, 87.876
Nonpossessory, 87.242, 87.246, 87.252, 87.306
Nurserymen, 87.366
Possessor, 87.192, 87.196
Warehouses, 77.2100
Nursery stock, 87.358
Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
Oil and gas tax, 324.180, 324.190, 324.200
Oil, gas, sulfur leases, royalties, tidal lands, 274.790
Order or warrant, recording, see RECORDING, this topic
Partition, see PARTITION (JUDICIAL)
Pawnbrokers, 726.380
Personal property, creation by document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920
Petroleum products, 87.226, 87.930
Pilots, bar and river, 776.445
Planned communities, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719
Port of Portland, revenue bonds, 778.030
Ports, towage and pilotage charges, 777.125
Possessor, chattels, see CHATTELS, this topic
Priority
(Generally), 79.0333, 86.040, 86.025, 88.050
Agricultural producers, 87.715
Attorney liens, 87.490
Bonds, pledge of property, 286A.102, 287A.310
City rebonding unpaid assessments, 223.720
Completion, filing notice, 87.045
Credit instruments, actions not affecting, 86.095
District improvement companies, 554.190, 554.200, 554.300, 554.420
Mortgage liens, acts not affecting, 86.095
Motor vehicles, unlawfully parked, towage and storage, 98.818
Nonpossessory, chattels, 87.146
Operation of law, 79.0333
Pawnbrokers, pledged goods, 726.380
Possessor, chattels, 87.146
Power projects, fees, 543.300, 543.720
Producers, agricultural, 87.715
Public contracts, 279C.615
Real property
(Generally), 87.392
Contract of sale, 86.095, 93.645
Systems development or connection charges, 223.208
Road improvement assessments, county, 371.650
Security interests, goods subject to, 79.0333
Sewer assessments, 224.090
Ships, 783.020, 783.360
Sidewalk repair expenses, 368.920
Tax liens
Income, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430
Liquor, 473.090
Personal property, perfected security interest, 311.405
Property tax, 87.392, 311.405, 311.674
Trust company security deposits, expenses, 709.440
Unemployment compensation
Contributions, 657.535, 657.540
Employer deposits, bonds, 657.507
Water
Control district assessments, 553.540
Supplied for crop irrigation, 545.275
Supply districts, 264.378
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
Prosecutors, civil judgments for, sheriff costs, 44.240
Probate, see PROBATE
Produce, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE
Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public contracts
Conditions, 279B.220, 279C.505
Priority, 279C.615
Real property
Attachment of lien, 87.364
Creation by document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920
Estate subject to lien, 87.015
Foreclosure, 87.382, 87.386
Housing, see HOUSING
Improvements, see CONSTRUCTION, this topic
Irrigation, see IRRIGATION
Itemized statement, request for, 105.200
Lead-based paint activities, 431A.365
Leasehold, 87.015
LIENS (Cont.)

Real property (Cont.)

Lots, grounds for, 87.010
Managers, request of notice, 93.265
Mines, 87.352
Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation costs, 18.995
Notice of claim, 87.366
Nursery stock, 87.358
Plats recorded, potential additional taxes, certain, 92.095
Preparation of land, 87.356
Priority, see Priority, this topic
Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.250, 37.370
Subject to lien, 87.015
Systems development or connection charges, priority, 223.208
Termination, 87.376
Veterans’ loans, 407.225

Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.250, 37.370

Recording

(Generally), 205.246
Agricultural produce, 87.710, 87.735, 87.736
Agriculture, State Department of, credit sales, 561.450
Ambulance service, 87.623
Attachment, real property, ORCP 84C
Attorney, 87.455, 87.460
Attachment, real property, ORCP 84C
Attachment, real property, 87.455, 87.460
Construction, 87.035, 87.045, 87.050
Cooperative corporation contracts, 62.360
County Clerk Lien Record

(Generally), 205.125, 205.130
Amusement device tax warrants, 320.080
Cigarette tax warrants, 323.390
Condominium regulation violations, penalties, order assessing, 87.575
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, warrants, 705.175
Drainage districts, 547.083, 547.420
Employment health, safety law, civil penalty assessments, 645.950
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loans, 470.685
Execution, real property
Redemption certificate, 18.952
Sheriff’s certificate of sale, 87.942
Writ of execution, 18.870

Ships, 88.010
Roads, county, hazard abatement, cost, 368.281
Rules

Construction liens, 87.007, 87.036, 87.093, 701.235
Filing and indexing fees, 87.821
Lien record abstract, form, support judgment, other state, 18.170

Salaries, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

Sales

Cities, see CITIES
Ex-ship delivery, 72.3220
Home solicitation, buyer, 83.740
Warranty, unknown liens, 72.3120

Satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

Secured transactions

Excluded transactions, 79.0109
Priority, 79.0333

Seed contracts, 576.726, 576.789
Self-service storage facilities, see SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES

Sheriffs, prisoners as parties, care costs, 44.240
Ships, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING

Small scale local energy projects, loans, 470.170, 470.680, 470.685, 470.690
Special assessments, deferred payment, 311.711
Spouses, between, valid, 108.090

L-71
LIENS (Cont.)
State as defendant in actions involving realty liens, 30.360
State charges, foreclosure, 88.710, 88.720, 88.740
State institutions, cost of care, 179.665, 179.665, 179.745
Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, violations, penalties, 92.490
Subdivisions
Blanket encumbrance, 92.460
Realty, 92.305, 92.337, 92.425
Support enforcement, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
Surveyors, 105.405
Tax
See also TAXATION
Priority, see Priority, this topic
Theft
Stolen property or conveyance, sale proceeds, 133.470, 133.495
Theft by deception, failing to disclose lien, 164.085
Timber and lumber, see TIMBER AND LUMBER
Timeshare estates, see TIMESHARE ESTATES
Towing, see MOTOR VEHICLES, TOWING BUSINESSES
Transportation, see Carriers, this topic
Trust
Companies, 709.220, 709.440
Deeds, see TRUST DEEDS, generally
Tumalo Project lands, 555.340, 555.350
Underground storage tanks, compliance or correction costs, 466.835
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
Veterans’ loans, 407.225
Victims of crime, recovery of assistance, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS
Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Warehouses, see WAREHOUSES
Warrant, recording, see Recording, this topic
Water and water rights
Domestic water supply districts, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC
Joint ditch owners, payment of expenses, 540.430
Water development projects, loans, 541.740, 541.779
Water districts, contributions of wages and expenses, failure to pay, 540.120
Water improvement companies, see WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES
Water service, multifamily buildings, 223.594
Watermaster wages and expenses, 540.120, 540.240, 540.250, 540.260, 540.410
Weather modification, bond, financial responsibility, 558.053
Woodworkers, 87.222, 87.236
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE
GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON
See also INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Generally), 734.750 et seq.
Accounts, 734.800
Advertising limitations, 734.890
Appeals by member insurers, 734.825
Application of law, 734.790, 734.800
Assessments, refund, 734.815, 734.825, 734.835
Board of directors
(Generally), 734.805, 734.820
Immunity from legal action, 734.870
Reports, 734.830, 734.850

Construction of law, 734.780
Creation, 734.800
Creditor of insurer, as, 734.840
Defense, defaulting insurer, 734.880
Definitions, 734.760
Delegation of authority, 734.820
Director of the Department of Consumer and Business Services, powers and duties, 734.825
Distributions, 734.840
Duties and powers, generally, 734.810, 734.820
Examinations, 734.880, 734.850
Fees and taxes, exemption, 734.860
Foreign or alien insurers, 734.810
Immunity from legal action, 734.870
Impaired insurers, 734.830
Liens, policy or contract, 734.810
Limitations on obligations, 734.810
Liquidation, rehabilitation or conservation proceedings, 734.840
Membership required, 734.800
Notices, insurer assessment, insolvency, impairment, 734.815, 734.825
Persons covered, 734.790
Plan of operation, 734.820, 734.825
Purpose of law, 734.770
Regulation, 734.850
Short title, 734.750
Stay of proceedings, insolvent insurers, 734.880
Supervision, 734.800
Taxes, 734.835, 734.860
Termination of obligations, 734.810

LIFE ESTATES
See REAL PROPERTY

LIFE IMPRISONMENT
See SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

LIFE INSURANCE
Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect on payments, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
Acceleration, death benefits, 743.154
Action or suit limitation, prohibited, 743.225
Advance directives for health care, effect, 127.565
Age misstatement, effect, 743.264
Application of statutes, 743.252
Cash surrender value, 743.221, 743.222, 743.271
Claims, grace period, 743.255
Contract, entire policy as, 743.261
Debt of the insurance company, effect, 743.273
Dividends, 743.183, 743.267
Estate settlement, 743.300
Exemptions, policy proceeds, creditors, 743.049
Incontestability, 743.258
Incorporation, effect, 743.271
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, 732.820, 732.825
Life insurance definition, inclusion, 731.154, 731.156
Mortality tables, use, 743.216
Nonforfeiture provisions, exception, 743.204, 743.222
LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Annuity and endowment policies (Cont.)

Payments to insurer

Adjustments, 743.216
Age, sex misstatement, effect, 743.264
Grace period, 743.255, 743.271
Incontestability, exception, 743.258
Reinstatement, 743.270, 743.273
Required provisions, 743.273
Periodic payments, period certain, 743.269
Policy loans, advancement, 743.268
Public funds, investments, 294.035
Reinstatement, 743.270, 743.271, 743.273
Reserves

Required, 733.115
Valuation, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Separate accounts, establishment, taxation, 317.655, 733.220
Settlement, reduction, 743.273
Sex, misstatement, effect, 743.264
Standard provisions, 743.273
Statutes, application, 743.252
Valuation, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Variable annuity, see Variable life, annuity policies, this topic
Withdrawal penalties, fees, or charges; rules, 743.298

Applications, 742.016, 743.039
Armed Forces membership association, 748.601
Assignment, 743.043

Beneficiaries

Abusers of vulnerable persons, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
Actions in own names, maintaining, 743.046
Changing, 743.046
Charitable, educational, religious institutions, 743.044
Corporate, action by directors, 743.228
Divorce or separation, revoking designation, see DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION

Group policies, 743.327, 743.330, 743.345
Industrial policies, 743.201
Slayers, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555
Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
Trustees

Insurers, domestic, 732.240
Will, by, 112.265

Benefits

Age misstatement, adjustment, 743.180
Cash surrender, determination, 743.210, 743.230
Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.207, 743.219, 743.222, 743.230
Payment, statement, 743.153
Premium adjustments, 743.216
Statement, payment, calculation, 743.153
Variable life, policy provisions, 743.230, 743.245

Binders, restrictions, exemption, 742.043
Borrowing, certificate holders, group life policy, 743.358
Cash surrender value

Default

Periodic stipulated payment, variable annuity, 743.271
Premium payment, 743.221

Determination

Family policy, 743.210
Ordinary life, 743.207, 743.210, 743.216, 743.219, 743.222
Variable life, 743.230
Loans, limitation, 743.186

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Certificates of authority, variable life, annuity insurers, 731.396
Certificates, coupon policies, prohibited, 743.243
Charitable and benevolent organizations, beneficiaries, 743.044
Charter policy, 743.234, 743.240
Claims, 743.165, 743.177, 743.192
Consent to insurance, insured, writing, 743.038
Continuing coverage, replacement of group policy, 743.356
Contract, entire policy as, 743.174
Conversion, group policies, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339, 743.345
Corporate insured or beneficiary, required acts, authority of board of directors, 743.228
Coupon policy, 743.237, 743.243
Credit life insurance policies

Adjusting claims, 744.575
Application of statutes, 743.372
Applications, copies, 743.377
Benefits, 743.377
Certificate, substituted insurer, 743.377
Choice of insurer, 746.220
Claims, 743.380, 744.575
Commission, not interest, 743.279
Contents, terms, 743.377
Coverage, limits, 743.374
Definitions, 743.371
Delivery, policy, 743.377
Duration, 743.376
Evidence of insurability, 743.376
Form, filing, issuance, 743.015, 743.373
Indemnities connected to sale or rental of property, exceptions, 746.130
Instalment sales contracts, 83.110, 83.520, 83.580
Insurability, evidence, 743.376
Issuance
Forms of insurance, 743.373
Group policies, 743.303, 743.373
Limits, coverage, 743.374
Mutual assessment plan, authorization, regulation, 743.015
Premiums, 743.377, 743.378
Rates, filing, 743.015, 743.018
Refund, termination, 743.376, 743.378
Required provisions, 743.342, 743.377, 743.378
Service fee, not interest, 743.379
Settling claims, 743.380, 744.575
Statement furnished to insured, 743.342
Statutes, application, 743.372
Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592
Substituted insurer, certificate, 743.377
Term, 743.376
Termination, 743.376, 743.378
Trade practice regulation, 746.085, 746.130, 746.140, 746.220

Creditors, exemption of policy proceeds from, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049
Death

Acceleration of death benefits, 743.154
Occurrence of death, required days after accident, 743.053

Defenses, assertion, 743.168, 743.177
Defined, 731.170
Directors, officers, lives, restrictions, 743.228
Dividends, 743.183, 743.267
Drainage district employees, 548.050
Endowment policies, see Annuity and endowment policies, this topic
Exemptions, proceeds, debts, execution, bankruptcy, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049
LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)
Failure to make settlement, interest required, 743.192, 743.327
Family life insurance policies, cash surrender value determination, 743.210
Filings
Forms, 742.003, 743.015, 743.373
Rates, 743.015, 743.018
Firefighters, see Police officers and firefighters, this topic
Forfeiture, loan repayment, prohibited, 743.225
Founders policy, 743.234, 743.240
Fraternal benefit societies, see FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES, generally
Fraud, 743.171, 743.177
Funeral expenses, 743.038
Geothermal heating district employees, 523.630
Group policies
Age misstatement, effect, 743.324
Alternative group coverage, 743.360
Applications, 742.016, 743.038, 743.039, 743.318
Assignment, 743.345
Association, eligibility to be group life policyholder, 743.351
Beneficiaries, rights, 743.327, 743.330
Borrowing, certificate holders, 743.358
Continuing coverage, replacement of group life policy, 743.356
Conversion to individual policy, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339, 743.345
Coverage statement, certificate, 743.330
Credit, see Credit life insurance policies, this topic
Creditors, exemption of policy proceeds from, 743.047
Discontinuance, notice, 743.312
Evidence of insurability, conditions, 743.321
Grace period, 743.312
Incontestability, 743.315
Individual coverage, policies, 743.303, 743.333, 743.336, 743.345, 743.360
Insurability, evidence, conditions, 743.321
Issue, requirements, 743.303, 743.360
Master group policies, coverage, 731.486
Membership in group, selling, 731.484
Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.204, 743.309
Premiums, 743.303, 743.312, 743.324, 743.333, 743.339, 743.360
Rates, filing, exception, 743.018
Required provisions, 742.029, 743.306
Rules
Association eligibility, 743.351
Trustees of certain funds, requirements, 743.354
Sale
Membership in common group, prohibition, 743.348
Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140
Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140
Settlement option, 743.327
Subject of insurance, defined, 731.504
Supplemental coverage, individuals, 743.303, 743.360
Termination, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339
Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.085, 746.140
Transact insurance, defined, 731.146, 731.486
Trustees, policies issued to, 743.354
Guaranty of insolvent insurers, see LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON, generally
Health insurance in same policy, 742.041
Incontestability, 743.168, 743.171
LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)
Industrial policies
Beneficiary, 743.201
Defined, 731.166
Dividends, participating policies, 743.183
Grace period, 743.165
Loans, 743.186
Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.207
Premium adjustment, 743.216
Sale
Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140
Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140
Title, 743.198
Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.085, 746.140
Installment payments, 743.195
Installment sales contracts, retail
Goods and services, 83.110
Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580
Interest, see INTEREST (MONEY)
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, 732.820, 732.825
Irrigation district employees, 548.050
Jury service, coverage, employer violations, 10.092
Liability limitation, 743.171
Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON, generally
Life settlement contracts
(Generally), 744.318 et seq.
Advertising, 744.372
Annual report and statement, providers, 744.343
Anti-fraud initiatives, 744.374
Contracts
(Generally), 744.341, 744.364
Limitations on ability to enter, 744.367
Rescission, 744.364, 744.992
Definitions, 744.318
Disclosures
Personal information of insured, prohibitions, 744.343
To insurer by licensee, 744.359
To policy owner by insurer, 744.362
To policy owner by licensee, 744.354
Discrimination, 744.362
Escrow or trust account, payments, 744.364
Examinations, business practices and records, 744.346
Finder’s fees, prohibition, 744.382
Licenses
Application, fee, 744.326
Bond, financial responsibility, 744.328
Brokers, 744.323
Examinations, business practices and records, 744.346
Expiration, 744.331
Investment agents, 744.324
Issuance, satisfaction of requirements, 744.328
Material change affecting qualification, notification, 744.336
Providers
(Generally), 744.321
Individual acting under license of firm or corporation, 744.333
Renewal, 744.331
Suspension, revocation, refusal to issue or renew, 744.338
Limitations on ability to enter contract, 744.367
Payments
(Generally), 744.364
Reasonableness, standards, 744.384
Records, 744.346

L-74
LIFE INSURANCE  (Cont.)

Life settlement contracts  (Cont.)

Rights of policy owner, generally, disclosures, 744.354, 744.362
Rules
(Generally), 744.384
Advertising, 744.372
Annual report and statement, providers, 744.343
Insurer disclosures, 744.362
License renewal, 744.331
Solicitations, 744.382

Unlawful practices, enforcement
(Generally), 744.369, 744.374
Advertising practices, 744.372
Civil actions, remedies, 744.992
Penalties
Civil, 744.992
Criminal, 744.991

Unlawful trade practices, 646.608

Limitation, actions or suits, prohibited, 743.225

Loans
(Generally), 743.186
Annuity or endowment policy, 743.268
Cash surrender value, loan value equal to, 743.186
Interest rate, 743.187

Long term care insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE
Minimum nonforfeiture benefits, annuity policies, computation, 743.295
Misrepresentation, 743.171
Mortality tables, use, 743.207, 743.216, 743.243
Mortgage life insurance, group policies, first mortgages, 743.303, 743.360
Motor vehicle retail installment contracts, 83.520, 83.580

Murder, effect on payments, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555

Mutual assessment plan, prohibition, 731.442

Nonforfeiture
Applicability, 743.204
Benefits, determination, 743.213, 743.216, 743.219, 743.222
Cash surrender value, determination, 743.210, 743.213, 743.230
Citation, Standard Law, 743.204
Filing, approval, 743.204, 743.207, 743.309
Premium, adjustment, 743.216
Prohibited provisions, 743.225
Required provisions, 743.207
Variable life policies, 743.230

Organ or tissue donations, discrimination, 746.023

Passbooks, coupon policies, prohibited, 743.243

Payment
Abusers or slayers, payments to or for, 112.515, 112.525, 112.555
Installments, 743.195
Liability discharge, 743.041
Premiums, individual life insurance policies, 743.162, 743.165
Proceeds, time, 743.192, 743.327

Personal insurance, 743.040

Police officers and firefighters
(Generally), 243.015, 243.025, 243.035, 243.045
Definitions, 243.005
Exemption, 243.055

Premiums
Adjusted, 743.215, 743.216
Age misstatement, 743.180
Coupon policies, 743.243
Default, 743.189, 743.207, 743.210, 743.213, 743.219
Dividends, 743.183

LIFE INSURANCE  (Cont.)

Premiums  (Cont.)
Future amounts or minimum values, determination, 743.218
Grace period, 743.165, 743.230, 743.271
Loans, 743.186
Payment, individual life insurance policies, 743.162, 743.165
Statement required, 743.156

Producers, adjusters, and consultants, see INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS, generally

Profit sharing policy, 743.231, 743.240

Prohibited provisions, 743.225

Public officers and employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Public safety officers, see Police officers and firefighters, this topic

Rates
Application of law, 737.035
Filing, 743.015, 743.018

Readability standards, policies, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109

Reciprocal contracts, 731.458

Reinstatement, 742.016, 743.171, 743.189, 743.230, 743.271

Replacement policies, sale methods, 746.085
Reserves
Aggregate reserves, 733.316
Amount required
(Generally), 733.312
Annuity and pure endowment contracts, 733.314
Requirement, 733.960, 733.115

Valuation, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS

Retail installment contracts
Goods and services, 83.110
Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580

Rules
Adjusted premiums, calculating, 743.215
Annuity withdrawals; penalties, fees, or charges, 743.298
Cash surrender values, paid-up nonforfeiture benefits, calculating, 743.218
Death benefits, acceleration, 743.154
Group policies, see Group policies, this topic
Insurers, investments, standards and limitations, 733.510
Interest rate on policy loans, maximum, 743.187

Life settlement contracts, see Life settlement contracts, this topic

Minimum standards, valuation, 733.306, 733.308
Nonforfeiture benefits, 743.219
Rate filings, 743.018
Reserves, computation, 733.322

Sales
Membership in common group, prohibition, 743.348
Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140
Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140

Securities, sale with policy, regulation, 746.140
Separate accounts
Corporate excise tax, application, 317.655
Establishment, regulation, 733.220
Investment, 317.655, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
Management, 733.230

Settlement, claims, options, 743.192, 743.195

Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Life Insurance, 743.204 et seq.

Standard Valuation Law, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS

Statements by insured, 743.177, 743.180
Statutes, application, citation, 743.150, 743.159, 743.204
LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)
Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592
Suit limitation, prohibited, 743.225
Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
Term insurance
Loan provisions inapplicable, 743.186
Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.204, 743.222
Paid-up premium, 743.216
Termination, policy exclusion, prohibited, 743.225
Titles, contents, 743.198
Trade practice regulation
Credit life insurance, 746.085, 746.130, 746.140, 746.220
Exemptions, 746.005
Life settlement contracts, see Life settlement contracts, this topic
Replacement of insurance, 746.085
Sale with securities, 746.140
Transacting business, restrictions, 731.394, 731.442
Trust deeds, group policies, 743.303, 743.360
Trusts of proceeds
Insurers, domestic, 732.240
Will, by, 112.265
Unearned premium reserve, exemption, 733.060
Valuation, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Variable life, annuity policies
Application of statutes, 743.159, 743.252
Benefits, statements, 743.245
Defined, 731.156
Exemptions, policy proceeds, creditors, 743.049
Issuance, requirements, 731.396
Nonforfeiture benefits computation, filing, 743.230
Policy provisions, 743.230, 743.245, 743.271, 743.272
Public funds, investments, 294.035
Reports to policyholders, 743.247
Reserves, 733.115
Sales, use of investment experience, 746.270
Separate accounts, establishment, regulation, 733.220
Veterans loans, see VETERANS
Viatical settlement contracts, see Life settlement contracts, this topic
Weather modification district employees, 558.410
Withdrawal of insurer, 731.512

LIFE SETTLEMENT CONTRACTS
See LIFE INSURANCE

LIFESPAN RESPITE CARE PROGRAM, OREGON
Administrator, 409.462
Advisory committee, 409.466
Advisory council, 409.462
Community programs, 409.462, 409.466, 409.474
Coordination, respite care programs, 409.458, 409.474
Definitions, 409.450
Establishment, 409.458
Funds appropriated, use, 409.478
Legislative findings, 409.454
Rules, 409.474
Services, description, 409.470

LIGHT RAIL (Cont.)
Bonds, TriMet, funding extension, electoral approval, 267.334
Columbia River Light Rail Transit Compact (Generally), 391.306
Mass transit districts, powers and privileges effect, 391.311
Ratification, 391.301
Lottery money, allocation, 391.130
Regional Light Rail Extension Construction Fund, 391.110, 391.120
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project (Generally), 197A.500 et seq.
Definitions, 197A.500
Land use final order
Adoption of final order, 197A.511
Amendments to final order, 197A.519
Application to Metro Council, 197A.509
Criteria
Establishment, 197A.505
Review, 197A.507
Failure to meet timeline, effect, 197A.521
Land Use Board of Appeals review, 197A.515
Required actions after adoption (plan amendments, approvals, etc.), 197A.513
Steering committee, 197A.509
Supreme Court review, 197A.507, 197A.517
Writ of mandamus, petition, 197A.513
Legislative findings, 197A.502
Preemptive effect of laws, 197A.503
TriMet Crash Advisory Committee, 267.480
Westside corridor light rail project
Construction, joint management, 391.150
Funding, 391.120, 391.130
Lottery moneys, allocation, 391.130
Moneys use, legislative findings, 391.090
Revenue bonds, 391.125, 391.140

LIGHTERS, NOVELTY
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

LIGHTS AND LIGHTING
Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES
Buses, see BUSES
Energy efficient appliances, standards, see ENERGY
Highways and roads, see HIGHWAY LIGHTING DISTRICTS, generally; HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Laser pointers, unlawful use, 163.709
Mercury, see MERCURY AND MERCURY-CONTAINING PRODUCTS
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Outdoor lighting fixtures
Mercury vapor, prohibitions, 646A.081
Shielded fixtures
Public buildings, 455.573
Public utilities, 757.765, 757.770
Product liability actions, certain bulbs, 30.928
Public buildings, standards, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Schools, T type bulbs, 332.207

LIME AND LIME PRODUCTS
See FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS
(Generally), 12.010 et seq., 131.105 et seq.
Abandoned property, effect, 98.376
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Absence from state, 12.150
Abuse of vulnerable persons, civil actions, 124.130
Accounts, balance due, accrual, 12.090
Acknowledgment
Requirements to toll, 12.230
Submitted by local government, request, contest by state agency, 197.254
Adverse possession
(Generally), 12.050
City lands, 221.750
Affirmative defense, pleading, statutes of limitation as, ORCP 19B
Age of majority, change, effect, 109.510
Agricultural produce liens, foreclosure, 87.730
Agricultural produce, theft, civil action, 30.875
Alien enemies, suspension, 30.907
Assault, 12.110
Attorneys, nonperforming, suspension, 9.745
Bank collections, 74.1110
Banks, liquidation, claims against, 711.230
Battery, 12.110
Bonds, 12.240
Breach of contract
Builder services, injuries resulting, 12.135
Child abuse
Civil actions, 12.117
Cigarette tax recovery, 323.435
Cities, see Public bodies, this topic
Claim and delivery, 12.080
Class actions, members, tolling, ORCP 32N
Collection agencies, actions for violations, 697.087
Commencement of actions, 12.020
Computation, 12.010, 12.110, 12.115
Computation of time, 174.120
Concealment, civil actions, 12.150
Condemnations, liens, foreclosure, 100.450
Conflict of Laws-Limitations Act, Uniform, see CHOICE OF LAW
Constabularies, actions against, 12.100
Construction liens, enforcement, 87.055
Contempt of court, 33.135
Contracts, 12.080, 12.230, 12.240, 72.7250
Conversion, 12.080
Corporations
Taxation, excise, income
Assessments, 314.410
Refunds, 314.415
Transferees not bona fide purchasers, 314.310
Water improvement companies, validity challenges, 554.060
Counties, see Public bodies, this topic
Courts-martial, 398.216
COVID-19 emergency, see note after, 12.010
COX-2 inhibitors, product liability actions, see note after, 30.927
Cremated or reduced human remains, 97.150
Crimes and offenses
(Generally), 131.105 et seq., 131.125
Agricultural produce, theft, civil action, 30.875
Child abuse, see Child abuse, this topic
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
Commencement
Action, 131.105
Prosecution, 131.135
Complaints, content, 133.007
Elderly victims, certain crimes, 131.125
Engineers and land surveyors, prohibited acts, 672.991
Extension, certain offenses, 131.105
Felony, 131.125
Indictment, sufficiency, 132.540
Informations, content, 133.007
Involuntary servitude or human trafficking, 30.867
Military justice, 398.216
Minors, victim under 18, 131.125
Misconduct in office, 131.105
Misdemeanor, 131.125
Presentment, grand jury, instructions, 132.370
Racketeering activities, 166.725
Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES
Shoplifting, civil action, 30.875
Start, running time, 131.145
Time, computation, 174.120
Tolling, statute, 131.145, 131.155
Victims, see VICTIMS OF CRIME
Violations, 131.125, 135.030
Warrant, commencement, prosecution, 131.135
Custodial interference, 30.868
Dealers, motor vehicle franchises, 650.170
Death
(Generally), 12.190
Attorney, 12.195
Wrongful death actions and claims, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275
Debt collection, unlawful trade practices, 646.639
Debt management service providers, claims against, 697.718
Deceit, 12.110
Decrees, 12.070
Defenses
Civil, 12.220
Criminal, 131.105
Demurrer, raising objection by, 12.010
Disclosure of private information, improper, 30.835
Discount medical plan organizations, violations, 742.440
Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION
Dismissal, new action after, limitations, 12.220
District boundary changes, 12.270
District formation, organization change, validity contests, 198.780
Drainage district formation or boundaries, validity determination, 547.055
Ejectment, 12.040, 12.050
Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
Engineering services, injuries resulting, 131.125
Equine activities, actions arising out of, 30.687
Equity conveyances, foreclosures, damage actions, 646A.760
Equity suits, 12.940
Escape from civil arrest, 12.100, 12.120
Escheated property, recovery, 116.253
Execution, nonpayment of collections under, 12.100
Extendable equipment, powerline contact, actions against manufacturer, 12.282
False claims to public agencies, 180.765
False imprisonment, 12.110
Fill or removal, state waters, permits, 196.835

L-77
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Foreclosures
- Agricultural produce liens, 87.730
- Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
- Equity conveyances, damage actions, 646A.760
- Labor and materials liens, 87.055
- Mortgages, 88.120, 408.440

Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform, 24.385

Franchise sales, fraud, 650.020
Fraud, 12.040, 12.110
Garnishment, 12.085

Genetic privacy, violations, 192.541

Public bodies, whistleblowing, retaliation by employer, 441.184

Implied obligations, 12.080

Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Indian tribes, state agency activities to foster relationships with, 182.168

Injunction, effect, 12.210

Injury to persons or property
- (Generally), 12.080, 12.110, 12.115
- Advance payments, effect, 12.155
- Death of injured person, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275
- Improvements to real property, cause, 12.135
- Joint tortfeasors, 31.810
- Public bodies, actions against, 30.275
- Skiers, action against ski area operators, 30.980

Institutions, state, tort claims, 179.210

Insurance
- Advance payments, effect, 12.155
- Creditors, premium recovery, 743.046
- Fire policies, 742.240
- Health policies, 743.414, 743.441
- Insurer taxes, 731.836
- Life insurance policies, prohibited provisions, 743.225

Interest payment, effect, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240

Invasion of personal privacy, 30.831, 131.125

Involuntary servitude, civil actions, 30.867

Judgments
- (Generally), 12.070
- Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform, 24.385
- Relief from judgments, ORCP 71B

Land surveying, 12.135, 12.280

Landlord-tenant remedies, 12.125

Leases, defaults, 72A.5060

Letters of credit, Commercial Code, 75.1150

Libel, 12.120

Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

Medical care and treatment, 12.110, 31.272

Mental disability, plaintiffs, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180

Military justice, 398.216

Minor plaintiffs, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180

Mistakes, suits on, commencement of period, 12.040

Motor carrier overcharges, undercharges, 825.224

Motor fuel
- Franchises, violations of law, 650.250
- Use tax assessments, 319.810

Motor vehicles
- Dealer franchises, dealers remedies, 650.170
- Express warranties, breach, 646A.416
- Pickup trucks, sidesaddle gas tanks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Museums, property loaned, recovery, 358.420

Negligence, see Injury to persons or property, this topic

Negotiable instruments, tolling of statute, 12.240

New promises, 12.040, 12.230

Nonperforming attorneys, suspension, 9.745

Nonresidency, generally, 12.150

Nuclear incidents, 12.110, 12.137

Ocean shore, improvement permit appeals, 390.659

One-year period, 12.120, 12.125, 12.190, 12.220

Overtime or premium pay, 12.110

Parents, expense of family and education, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012

Patents, suits to cancel, 12.040

Payment on account, effect, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240

Personal injuries, see Injury to persons or property, this topic

Personal property, 12.080, 12.155

Pesticide operators, etc., actions against, required report, 12.272, 634.172

Pickup trucks, sidesaddle gas tanks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278

Pleading
- (Generally), 12.010
- Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B

Premarital agreements, tolling, during marriage, 108.735

Price discrimination, 646.140

Privacy, personal, invasion, 30.831, 131.125

Private information, improper disclosure, 30.835

Probate, see PROBATE

Product liability, 30.905, 30.907, 30.908, 30.928

Prohibition, statutory, effect, 12.210

Promise, new, requirements to toll, 30.275

Property injury, see Injury to persons or property, this topic

Protective proceedings, presentation of claim, effect on statute of limitations, 125.515

Public bodies
- Actions by, generally, 12.250
- Assessment lien foreclosure, property recovery, cities, 223.585
- False claims to, 180.765
- Improvements to real property, 12.135
- Probate, 115.008
- Social media accounts, students, educational institutions, 223.584
- Street access restrictions, damages, 105.870
- Street grade changes, damages, 105.760
- Tort actions against, 30.275

Public contractor bonds, actions on, 279C.540, 279C.610

Public Employees Retirement Fund, overpayments, recovery, 238.715

Public utilities, actions arising from services, 30.180

Quieting title, 12.040

Radioactive material, release, 19B.501

Real property, see REAL PROPERTY

Remainder and reversion conveyances to life tenant, adverse interests, 93.810

Removal of fill, state waters, permits, 196.835

Rental agreements, dwellings, 12.129

Replevin, 12.080

Residential defects, 701.585

Sealed instruments, 12.070

Securities law violations
- Fraud, 59.137
- Purchaser violations, 59.127
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Securities law violations (Cont.)
Sale, illegal, 59.115, 59.125
Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES
Sheriffs, actions against, 12.100, 12.120
Shoplifting, civil action, 30.875
Six-year period, 12.080
Slander, 12.120
Specific performance, 12.040, 12.060
Statutory liabilities and penalties, 12.080, 12.100, 12.120
Stay, effect, 12.210
Surveying, 12.135, 12.280
Suspension, see Tolling, this topic
Taxation, see TAXATION
Ten-year period, 12.040, 12.050, 12.115, 12.140
Three-year period, 12.100, 12.130
Timber taxes, collection, 321.600
Time, computation, 174.120
Tobacco products tax, recovery, 323.619
Tolling
Absence or concealment, 12.150
Acknowledgment, 12.230
Advance damage payments, 12.155
Aliens, 12.200
Class actions, members, ORCP 32N
Commencement of new action, 12.220
Death
(Generally), 12.190
Attorney, 12.195
Injunction, 12.210
Mental disability, plaintiffs, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
Minor plaintiffs, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
New promise, 12.040, 12.230
Payment as, 12.240
Premarital agreements, marriage, during, 108.735
Servicemen’s property, 408.440
Unlawful trade practices, 646.638
Veterans’ estates, claims against, waiver, 406.110
War, 12.200
Torts, see Injury to persons or property, this topic
Trade secrets, misappropriation, 646.471
Trafficking in persons, civil actions, 30.867
Trees, fruit, mislabeled, 571.180
Trespass, 12.080
Trust company discontinuance, claims, 709.400, 709.420
Trust deeds, foreclosure, 86.815
Trusts and trustees, see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES
Two-year period, 12.110
Unemployment compensation contributions, lien foreclosures, 657.552
Unfair trade practices, 646.800
Unlawful debt collection practices, 646.641
Unlawful trade practices, 646.638
Veterans’ estates, claims against, waiver, 406.110
Victims of crime, see VICTIMS OF CRIME
Wage actions and claims, 12.110, 652.230
Waiver by not pleading, 12.010
War, suspension as to enemies, 12.200
Waste, 12.080
Water and water rights
Corporations, validity challenges, 554.060
Fill or removal permits, 196.835
Improvement district formation, 552.138
Seepage or leakage, water control works, 541.055
Weight and measure security seal violations, 618.516
Wills, admission to probate, 113.027
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
Writings, contracts, acknowledgment, 12.230
Wrongful death, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
(Generally), 63.001 et seq.
Abbreviations, name, contents, 63.094
Actionable conduct, employees or managers, liability of company, 63.170
Agents, see Office and agent, this topic
Allocation of profit and loss, 63.185
Amendments
Annual report, 63.787
Articles of organization, see Articles of organization and operating agreements, this topic
Fees, 63.007
Foreign application, 63.711
Managers, 63.441
Members, 63.444
Merger, 63.497
Operating agreement, 63.431
Statutes, effect, 63.965
Annual report, 63.787
Application of laws, effect of statutory amendments or repeals, 63.965
Articles of dissolution, 63.631
Articles of organization and operating agreements
See also Formation, this topic
(Generally), 63.047, 63.057
Amendments
(Generally), 63.434
Benefit companies, 60.754, 60.758
Managers, by, 63.441
Members, by, 63.444
Merger, 63.497
Operating agreement, 63.431
Restatements, 63.437
Benefit companies, 60.754, 60.758
Breach, 63.209
Dissolution
(Generally), 63.621 et seq.
Continuance, 63.621
Fees, 63.007
Winding up, 63.637
Filing, see Filing documents, this topic
Liability, 63.160
Merger, 63.497
Purpose, restrictions, 63.074
Restatement, 63.437
Voting, 63.130
Assumed business name, 63.094
Bankruptcy
Defined, 63.001
Member, dissolution and winding up, 63.621
Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING
Benefit companies, see CORPORATIONS
Certificate of existence or authorization
(Generally), 63.027
Fee, 63.007
Contempt proceedings, defendant, 33.025
Contributions
(Generally), 63.175
Assignor, 63.255
Member, 63.180, 63.255
Conversions and mergers
(Generally), 63.497
Articles of conversion, 63.476
Articles of merger, 63.494
Benefit companies, 60.754
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Conversions and mergers (Cont.)
Definitions, 63.467
Dissociation, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497
Effect of conversion, 63.476, 63.479
Effect of merger, 63.494, 63.497
Entitlements, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497
Fees, 63.007
Foreign business entities, 63.470, 63.481
Names, 63.476, 63.479, 63.487
Obligations, prior entity, 63.479, 63.497

Plan of conversion
Abandonment, 63.473
Adoption, 63.470
Approval, 63.473
Filing, 63.476
Requirements, 63.470

Plan of merger
Abandonment, 63.487
Adoption, 63.481
Approval, 63.487
Filing, 63.494
Requirements, 63.481

Rights, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497

Credit union investments, 723.602

Damages, withdrawal, members, 63.205
Definitions, 63.001, 63.160
Dentists, practice, 63.960
Derivative proceedings, 63.801
Directors, term, including managers or members of limited liability company, 63.002
Dissolution
(Generally), 63.621, 63.637
Administrative
(Generally), 63.032, 63.647
Appeal, 63.657
Procedures, 63.651
Reinstatement, 63.654
Articles of dissolution, 63.631
Claims
Enforcement, 63.645
Insurance assets, 63.644
Known claims, 63.641
Notice, 63.641, 63.644
Statute of limitations, 63.641, 63.644
Unknown claims, 63.644
Distribution, 63.625
Judicial
(Generally), 63.661
Effective date, 63.671
Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
Procedures, 63.664
Reinstatement, 63.654
Undistributed assets, 63.674
Winding up, 63.629, 63.637, 63.651, 63.671
Distribution
Dissolution, 63.625
In kind, 63.219
Interim, 63.195, 63.200
Limitations, 63.229
Rights and remedies, 63.225
Wrongful, 63.235
Effective dates
Articles of organization, 63.051
Assignment, 63.249
Document corrections, 63.014
Documents filed, 63.011
Foreign limited liability companies
Reinstatement, 63.747
Revolocation of authority, 63.741
Judgment of dissolution, 63.671

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Effective dates (Cont.)
Membership, 63.245
Merger, 63.494
Resignation of registered agent, 63.117

Enforcement, see Violations, enforcement, this topic
False document, signing, 63.990
Fees, 63.007
Filing documents
(Generally), 63.001 et seq., 63.004
Amendments, 63.434
Annual report, 63.787
Articles and plan of conversion, 63.476
Articles and plan of merger, 63.494
Certificate of authorization, 63.027
Certificate of existence, 63.027
Change of registered office or registered agent, 63.114
Corrections, 63.014
Effective date
(Generally), 63.011
Corrections, 63.014
Effective time, 63.011
Evidence
Fees, 63.007
Proof of compliance, 63.027
Proof of filing, 63.024
Proof of formation, 63.051
Forms, 63.016
Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
Languages other than English, 63.004
Proof of filing, 63.024
Refusal to file
(Generally), 63.017
Appeal, 63.021
Registered name, 63.101
Registration changes, 63.724
Undistributed assets, 63.674
Foreign
(Generally), 63.701
Application for authority
(Generally), 63.707
Amendment, 63.711
Certificate of authorization, 63.027
Certificate of existence, 63.707
Fees, 63.007
Jurisdiction, 63.714
Name, 63.717
Penalty, 63.704
Real estate licensing, exemptions, 696.030
Reciprocity, 63.714
Registered office and agent
(Generally), 63.721
Changes, 63.724
Resignation or discontinuance, 63.727
Reinstatement of authority
(Generally), 63.747
Effective date, 63.747
Fee, 63.007
Revolocation of authority
(Generally), 63.737
Appeal, 63.744
Effective date, 63.741
Procedures, 63.741
Reinstatement, 63.747
Service of process, 63.741
Service of process, 63.731
Transactions
Authority, 63.701
Withdrawal, 63.734
Without authority, 63.704
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Formation
(Generally), 63.044
Articles of organization, see 
Articles of organization and operating agreements, this topic
Benefit companies, 60.754
Duration, 63.077
Effective date, 63.051
Fees, 63.007
Name, 63.094
Powers, 63.077
Proof of organization, 63.051

Housing authority, 456.120
Immunity, members and managers, 63.165
Indemnification (Generally), 63.160
Report, 63.784
Investigations, generally, 63.032
Judgment creditor, 63.259
Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
Liability
Benefit companies, 60.760, 60.762, 60.764, 60.766
Company, 63.170
Managers, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235
Members, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235, 63.637
Unemployment compensation, defaults, 657.516,
657.552, 657.681
Limitation of actions, see Statute of limitations, this topic
Limited partnerships, conversions and mergers, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
Loss allocations, 63.185
Management
(Generally), 63.130
Actionable conduct, liability of company, 63.170
Agent powers, 63.140
Dissolution, 63.629
Duty of loyalty, 63.155
Elections, 63.130
Liability, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235
Managers, 63.130
Operating agreement, 63.431
Voting, 63.130
Members
Actionable conduct, liability of company, 63.170
Admission, 63.245
Assignee or assignor, 63.255
Assignment, 63.249
Bankruptcy, 63.621
Contributions, 63.180
Death, 63.265, 63.621
Dissolution, 63.265, 63.621
Duty of loyalty, 63.155
Expulsion, 63.209, 63.621
Incompetent, 63.265, 63.621
Liability, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235, 63.637
Management, see Management, this topic
People's utility districts, 261.241
Powers, agent, 63.140
Records, see Records, this topic
Successor, 63.265
Termination, 63.621
Unemployment compensation, see Unemployment compensation, this topic
Withdrawal, 63.205, 63.621
Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers, 656.027

Membership interest
(Generally), 63.239
Assignment, 63.249
Assignor, 63.255

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Membership interest (Cont.)
Cessation, 63.265
Judgment creditor, 63.259
Mergers, see Conversions and mergers, this topic
Name
(Generally), 63.094
Conversion or merger, 63.476, 63.479, 63.481,
63.487
Fees, 63.007
Foreign limited liability companies, 63.717
Registered
(Generally), 63.101
Fee, 63.007
Reserved name
(Generally), 63.097
Fee, 63.007
Transfer of reservation, 63.097
Notice
(Generally), 63.034
Addressing, 63.034
Defined, 63.034
Dissolution, 63.641, 63.644
Effective date, 63.034
Withdrawal, members, 63.205
Office and agent
Execution of documents, 63.004
Foreign limited liability companies, see Foreign, this topic
Registration changes, 63.114
Registration fees, 63.007
Registration, generally, 63.111
Resignation, 63.117
Service, 63.121
Termination, 63.741
Operating agreement, see Articles of organization and operating agreements, this topic
Partners, term, including managers or members of limited liability company, 63.002
Partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS, generally
Penalties, 63.032, 63.990, 63.992
People's utility districts, membership, 261.241
Perpetual duration, 63.077
Person, term, including limited liability company, 63.002
Powers, 63.074, 63.955
Preorganization transactions, 63.054
Profit allocation, 63.185
Purposes, 63.074
Real estate licensing, exemptions, 696.030
Records
(Generally), 63.771
Certified, 63.027
Inspection
(Generally), 63.777
Court-ordered, 63.781
Member list, 63.777
Signing false document, 63.990
Registered name, see Name, this topic
Registered office and agent, see Office and agent, this topic
Reports
Annual, 63.787
Benefit companies, 60.768
Fees, 63.007
Indemnification, 63.784
Reserved name, see Name, this topic
Restrictions, activities, articles of incorporation etc., 63.074
Rules
Annual report, 63.787
Copying public record, 63.007
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Foreign
Authority to transact business in state, application form, 63.016
Copying public record, 63.007
Investigations and enforcement, generally, 63.032

Secretary of State
Duties and powers
(Generally), 63.031
Administrative dissolution, see Dissolution, this topic
Annual report, 63.787
Fees, 63.007
Filing documents, 63.017
Foreign limited liability companies, 63.701, 63.704
Investigations and enforcement, generally, 63.032
Service, 63.121, 63.731, 63.741
Fees, 63.007
Forms, 63.016, 63.787
Signature, 63.024

Service of process
(Generally), 63.121
Dissolution, claims, 63.644
Fee, 63.007
Foreign limited liability companies, 63.731, 63.741
Summons, ORCP 7D

Shareholders, term, including managers or members of limited liability company, 63.002
Shell entities, enforcement, 63.661, 63.992
Standards of conduct, 63.155

Statute of limitations
Dissolution
Known claims, 63.641
Unknown claims, 63.644
Wrongful distribution, 63.235

Statutes, amendment or repeal, effect, 63.965

Taxation
(Generally), 63.810
Compliance, generally, 63.032
Property tax exemption, nonprofit ownership, 307.022

Title of Act, 63.951

Unclaimed property, assets after dissolution, 63.874

Unemployment compensation
Exemption, certain service, 657.044
Liability, defaulted contributions, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681

Violations, enforcement
(Generally), 63.032
Dissolution, see Dissolution, this topic
Penalties, 63.032, 63.990, 63.992
Shell entities, 63.661, 63.992

Withdrawal, members, 63.205, 63.621
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

(Generally), 67.600 et seq.

Affiliation, partnerships rendering professional services, 67.600
Annual report, 67.645

Appeals
Refusal to file documents, 67.024
Registration reinstatement, denial, 67.670
Revocation of authority, foreign partnerships, 67.705

Cancellation, registration, 67.606
Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030

LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Changes after filing, status of partnership, 67.610
Contempt proceedings, defendant, 39.025
Definitions, 67.005
Distributions to partners, 67.615
Duration of status, 67.603

Evidence
Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030
Filing documents, effect, 67.027
False document, signing, 67.990
Fees, 67.014, 67.603

Filing documents
(Generally), 67.011 et seq.
Appeals from Secretary of State actions, 67.024
Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030
Effective time and date, 67.017
Evidentiary effect, 67.027
Facsimile, 67.027
Fees, 67.014
Languages other than English, 67.011
Refusal to file, 67.021, 67.024
Secretary of State, duties, generally, 67.021
Signing false document for filing, 67.990

Filing officer, Secretary of State, 67.014

Foreign
(Generally), 67.700
Amendment, application for authority, 67.715
Annual report, 67.645
Appeals
Actions of Secretary of State, document filing, refusals, 67.024
Revocation of authority, 67.760
Application, authority to transact business, 67.710
Authority to transact business, 67.700, 67.765
Authority, application, 67.600
Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030
Differences, laws of state or other jurisdiction, authorization to transact business, 67.720
Filing documents, see Filing documents, this topic

Law governing, see Law governing, this topic
Names, 67.625, 67.730
Restraint actions, transacting business, Attorney General, 67.770
Revocation of authority, 67.750, 67.755, 67.760, 67.765
Service of process, 67.635
Transacting business without authority, consequences, 67.705
Withdrawal, 67.740

Foreign states and countries, operation in, 67.680

Law governing
(Generally), 67.046
Partnership agreements, prohibitions, 67.042
Names
(Generally), 67.030, 67.625
Amended application, 67.610
Registration application, contents, 67.603

Partnerships, conversions and mergers, see PARTNERSHIPS

Penalties, signing false document, 67.990
Powers, 67.610
Professional service, rendering, 67.600
Registration
Appeal, denial of reinstatement, 67.670
Application, 67.603
Cancellation, 67.606
Duration of status, 67.603
Effective date, 67.603
Eligibility, 67.600
Reinstatement, 67.665, 67.670

L-82
LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS
(Cont.)
Registration (Cont.)
Revocation, administrative, 67.655, 67.660
Secretary of State, filing officer, 56.014
Report, annual, 67.645
Rules, 67.645
Secretary of State
Filing documents, see Filing documents, this topic
Powers, 67.033
Report, annual, 67.645
Rules, 67.645
Secretary of State
Signing false document, 67.990
Status, duration, 67.603
Unemployment compensation, liability, defaults, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
(Generally), 70.005 et seq.
Actions and proceedings
Default, 70.040
Derivative actions, see Derivative actions, this topic
Agent for service
(Generally), 70.025
Address change, business office, 70.030
Agency, scope of, 70.035
Application of statutes, 70.045
Dissolution or inactivity, 70.040
Records, partners and agreements, 70.050
Secretary of State serving as, 70.040
Allocation
Distribution of assets, 70.240
Profits and losses, 70.235
Annual report, 70.610
Application of laws, 70.615
Asset distributions
(Generally), 70.240
Dissolution, 70.340
Assignment of interests
(Generally), 70.285 et seq.
Assignability of partnership interests, 70.290
Assignee as limited partner, 70.300
Judgment creditors, rights, 70.385
Personal property, partnership as, 70.285
Authority to carry on business, 70.055
Cash, contribution of partner, 70.225
Certificates
(Generally), 70.075
Amendment, 70.080
Cancellation, 70.085, 70.095
Execution, 70.090, 70.095
False statements, 70.105
Filing, 70.100, 70.110
Inactivation, 70.430, 70.435
Notice, filing as, 70.110
Citation of Act, 70.625
Construction of laws, 70.600
Contributions, liability, receiving partner, 70.275
Conversions and mergers
(Generally), 70.500 et seq.
Articles of conversion, 70.515
Articles of merger, 70.535
Definitions, 70.500
Dissociation, members of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
Effect of conversion, 70.515, 70.520
Effect of merger, 70.535, 70.540
Entitlements, owners of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
Foreign business entities, 70.505, 70.525

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)
Conversions and mergers (Cont.)
Names, 70.515, 70.520, 70.540
Obligations, prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
Plan of conversion
Abandonment, 70.510
Adoption, 70.505
Approval, 70.510
Filing, 70.515
Requirements, 70.505
Plan of merger
Abandonment, 70.525
Approval, 70.525, 70.530
Filing, 70.535
Requirements, 70.525
Rights, owners of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
Corrections, records filed with Secretary of State, 70.620
Date of existence, prior to July 1986, 70.605
Death of partner, 70.305
Default, actions and proceedings, 70.040
Definitions, 70.005
Derivative actions
(Generally), 70.400
Attorney fees, 70.415
Complaint, content, 70.410
Plaintiff expenses, 70.415
Status of plaintiff, 70.405
Dissolution
(Generally), 70.325 et seq.
Agent for service, 70.040
Distribution of assets, 70.340
Judgment, 70.330
Winding up, 70.335
Distributions
Assets, see Asset distributions, this topic
Entitlements, 70.250
Limit on, 70.270
Rights of partner, 70.265
False document, signing, 70.990
Filing documents
(Generally), 70.070
Annual report, 70.610
Application of laws, 70.615
Articles and plan of conversion, 70.515
Articles and plan of merger, 70.535
Certificates, 70.100, 70.110
Correction of documents, 70.620
Fees, 70.065, 70.067
Forms, 70.067
Signning false document, 70.990
Foreign
(Generally), 70.350 et seq.
Application, correction, 70.370
Attorney General enforcement, 70.385
Names, 70.365
Registration, 70.355, 70.375, 70.380
Formation, 70.075
Forms, filings, 70.067
General partners
Additional, admission, 70.175
Ceasing, person, 70.180
Certificate of limited partnership, delivering, limited partners, 70.115
Limited partners, general partner as general and limited, 70.190
Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030
Rights, restrictions and liabilities, 70.185
Voting rights, 70.195
Inactivation, 70.430, 70.435, 70.440
Limited partners
(Generally), 70.305
Additional admission, 70.125
Liability, 70.135, 70.140
LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Limited partners (Cont.)

Powers, 70.145
Voting rights, 70.130

Losses, allocation, 70.235

Mergers, see Conversions and mergers, this topic

Names

(Generally), 70.010
Conversion, 70.515, 70.520
Fee, reservation, 70.015
Foreign limited partnerships, 70.365
Merger, 70.435
Reservation, 70.015

Notes, promissory, contribution of partner, 70.225

Office

(Generally), 70.020
Address change, agent’s business office, 70.030
Registered office, 70.025

Partners

Business with partnership, 70.060
Contributions, cash, property or services, 70.225
Death, 70.305
Dissolution or termination, 70.305
General partners, see General partners, this topic
Incompetency, 70.305
Limited partners, see Limited partners, this topic
Obligations, 70.230

Penalties, signing false document, 70.050

Personal property, partnership ass., 70.285

Profits and losses, allocation, 70.235

Property, contribution of partner, 70.225

Real estate license exemption, 696.030

Records, agreements, 70.050

Reinstatement, following administrative inactivation, 70.440

Report, annual, 70.610

Rules

Annual report, 70.610
Filing fees, 70.065
Forms, filings, 70.067

Identifying information, 70.075, 70.355

Services, contribution of partner, 70.225

Signing false document, 70.990

Summons, manner of service, ORCP 7D

Venue, 14.080

Withdrawal of partner

(Generally), 70.255
Entitlements, 70.260

Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

LIMITED X-RAY MACHINE OPERATORS

See MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS, generally

LIMOUSINES

See MOTOR VEHICLES

LINCOLN COUNTY

Boundary, 201.210

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM

Presidents Day, 187.010

LINES

Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

LINN COUNTY

Boundary, 201.220

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

(Generally), 480.410 et seq.

Alternative fuel vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Containers, 480.430, 480.525

Defined, 480.410

Equipment, generally, standards, 480.420

Examinations, licensure, 480.434

Fees

Disposition, 480.460
Examinations, licensure, 480.434
Inspections, 480.440
Installations, 480.450
Licenses, 480.436
Plan review, 480.450

Inspections

Installations, 480.450
Storage tanks, annual, 480.440

Installations, notice, fees, inspections, 480.450

Licensing, 480.420, 480.432, 480.434, 480.435, 480.436, 480.450, 480.460

Low carbon fuel standards, see FUEL

National Fire Protection Association, equipment standards, 480.420

Odorization, 480.420

Penalties, 480.990

Receptacles, 480.430, 480.525

Siting and installation, local government regulation, 480.445

Standards for equipment, 480.420

Storage tanks, annual inspection, 480.440

Suspension, revocation, etc. licenses, 480.435

LIQUIDATION

Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING

Collection agencies, expenses and attorney fees, 697.063

Continuing care retirement communities, claims of residents, priority, 101.065

Corporate assets, involuntary dissolution, 244.045

Irrigation districts, indebtedness, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

LIQUOR

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, generally

LIQUOR AND CANNABIS COMMISSION, OREGON

(Generally), 471.705 et seq.

Administrator

(Generally), 471.720

Duties and powers, generally, 471.760, 475C.201

Employment or lobbying, occupation or industry formerly regulated, 244.045

Alcoholic beverage regulation, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, generally

Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

Chairperson, 471.715

Commissioners

(Generally), 471.705

Eligibility for office, 471.710

Liability, personal, 471.790

Personal purchases, liquor, 471.795

Removal, 471.710

Confiscation, liquor, property, 471.610, 471.725, 471.735

Criminal justice agency, as, 181A.010

Definitions, 471.710
LIQUOR AND CANNABIS COMMISSION, OREGON (Cont.)

Duties and powers, generally, 471.040, 471.315, 471.318, 471.725, 471.730, 475C.017, 475C.201, 571.275

Employees
Fingerprinting, criminal records checks, 471.695
Personal purchases, liquor, 471.795
Regulatory specialists, see Regulatory specialists, this topic
Residence addresses, removing from motor vehicle
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 471.695, 475C.041, 475C.273, 475C.277, 475C.293, 475C.552

Funds and accounts, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS
Industrial hemp, enforcement authority, generally, 571.275

Insurance, 471.725
Marijuana regulation, see MARIJUANA, generally
Meetings, 471.715

Psilocybin enforcement, see PSILOCYBIN
Recycling education materials, development for distribution, 471.754

Regulatory specialists
Age, minimum, 181A.395
Certification, 181A.550
Defined, 471.001
Liquor enforcement, generally, 471.775
Marijuana enforcement, generally, 475C.301
Murder of, 163.107

LIS PENDENS
See ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

LITERACY
Adult literacy, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS

LITTER AND LITTERING
(Generally), 164.775 et seq.
Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055
Alcoholic beverage licensees, suspension, etc., 471.313, 471.315
Bottle Bill, see CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES
Fines and penalties
Cities and counties, ordinance enforcement, 459.108
Offensive substances, placing in waters, on highways or other property, 164.785, 468.140
Waters, discarding trash, etc. in or near, 164.775

Forest protection districts, 477.305
Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Ocean shore, 390.632
Offensive littering, 164.805
Offensive substances, placing in waters, on highways or property, 164.785
Railroad right of way, 164.785
Sewage and cesspool drainage, 164.785, 164.805
Waters
Discarding trash, etc. in or near, 164.775
Offensive substances, discarding into, 164.785
Youth cleanup and prevention program, 366.157

LIVESTOCK
See also ANIMALS
Auction markets and sales
Assessments, 577.512 et seq., 604.066
Bidding
Competition, preventing prohibited, 599.510
False, fraudulent, 599.520, 599.530
Minimum or reserve, 599.520
Bonding of licensees, 599.245, 599.251
Dairy cattle
Defined, 599.205
Milking before sale, 599.530, 599.560
Sanitary pens, 599.275, 599.285
Deceiving bidders, 599.350
Default on bond, procedure, 599.251
Definitions, 599.205

Disease control
Pens and other facilities, 599.295, 599.350
Testing, treating and examining
(Generally), 599.350
Pens and other facilities for, 599.350
Veterinary services, 599.335
Violations, 599.215

Disease, warranties, sales, between merchants, 72.3160

Emergency examinations, application, licensees, 599.335
Enforcement of law, 599.385
False, fraudulent bidding, 599.250, 599.530
Federal administration, funds, 599.395, 599.495
Horses, see HORSES
Interference with veterinarians, 599.215
Licenses for markets
(Generally), 599.401
Applications, 599.401, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421
Denial, revocation, suspension, 599.245, 599.255, 599.335, 599.406, 599.426
Expiration, 599.406
Fees, 599.235, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421
Hearings, 599.401, 599.416, 599.431
Issuance, 599.426
Location, ownership changes, 599.401, 599.421
Posting, 599.235
Renewal, 599.255, 599.406, 599.431
Requirement, 599.215, 599.401
Separate license for each facility, 599.235
Transferability, 599.401

Market zones
Defined, 599.265
Livestock entering, disposition, 599.265
Removals from, 599.215
Sanitary regulations, dairy cattle and hogs, 599.275
Milking dairy cattle before sale, 599.530, 599.560
Nonambulatory livestock, trading in, 167.351
Ownership questioned, 599.273
Penalties, 599.991
Pens and other facilities, 599.275, 599.285, 599.295, 599.305
Posting names and addresses of owners in markets, 599.235
Prohibited acts, 599.215
Purebred sales, prohibited practices, 599.530, 599.540
Quarantine, 599.295, 599.385
Records, licensees keeping, 599.355
Regulation exemption, 698.650
Removals from market zone, 599.215
Rules, see Rules, this topic
Sanitary requirements
(Generally), 599.275, 599.285
Violations, 599.215
Scale tickets for livestock weighed, 599.345

LIVERIES
Boats, see BOATS AND BOATING
LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Auction markets and sales (Cont.)

- Stockyards, disease control, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495
- Unlawful practices, 599.215
- Veterinary services, 599.335, 599.395
- Warranties, between merchants, 72.3160
- Weighing by weighmasters, 599.345
- Withdrawal of purebred livestock, making reason public, 599.540

Banks, obligations secured by documents covering livestock, 708A.340

Beef Council, Oregon, see BEEF COUNCIL, OREGON, generally

Brands and marks

(Generally), 604.005 et seq.

- Brand books, 604.036
- Definitions, 604.005

Earmarks, see Earmarks, this topic

Evidence, ownership or possession, 604.035

Fees

- Activation, 604.027
- Brand books, 604.036
- Certificates, copies, 604.036
- Inspection, 577.512 et seq., 603.075, 604.046, 604.066, 604.640
- Recording, 604.027, 604.036
- Refunds, 604.066
- Renewal, 604.027
- Transfers, 604.041

Freshly branded, sale prohibited, 607.344, 607.345, 607.992

Inspection

(Generally), 604.046

- Actions, requirement violations, venue, 604.992
- Certificates
  - Issuance, 604.051
  - Sale, consideration notation, title passing, 72.4010, 72.4030
- Feedlot, see Feedlots, this topic

Fees

(Generally), 604.066

- Beef Council, Oregon, 577.512 et seq.
- Collection, disposition, purpose, 603.075
- Exemption, 577.512
- Location other than regular inspection site, service fee, 604.046
- Meat sellers, 603.075
- Minimum, livestock auction markets, 599.269
- Refund, 604.066
- Transportation certificate review and verification, 604.640

Livestock auction markets, 599.269

Ownership, proof, 604.051

Penalties, 604.992

Reciprocity, foreign states, 604.046

Refusal to permit, prohibition, 604.071

Inspectors

- Animals injured or killed by railroads, 608.400
- Appointment qualifications and compensation, 604.015
- Sales, livestock auction markets, 599.269

Inventory, feedlot license required, 604.620

Livestock police officers and investigative officers, 604.015

Nonrecordable, 604.021

Owner questioned, 599.273

Penalties, 604.992

Prohibitions, 604.071

Property rights, recorded brands, 604.035

Recording

- Activation, 604.027
- Application, 604.027
- Certificates, 604.027, 604.036
- Fees, 604.027, 604.036
- Nonrecordable brands, 604.021
- Renewal, 604.027
- Transfer, 604.041
- Transferability, 604.035

Unbranded or freshly branded

- Killing, 604.992
- Sale prohibited, 607.344, 607.345, 607.992
- Unvaccinated female cattle sold for slaughter, 596.331

Violations, enforcement, 604.076, 604.992

Brucellosis, see Diseases, this topic

Cattle

- Bovine manure production or collection, tax credit, 315.176, 315.184

Calves

- Application of laws, 607.360
- Disposal of estray animals, 607.355
- Interference prohibited, 607.345, 607.992
- Producing mothers on demand, 607.350, 607.992
- Cattle industry, enhancing image, developing plans or projects, 577.120, 577.125, 577.290

Dairy cattle sales, see Auction markets and sales, this topic

- Disease control, see Diseases, this topic
- Estray animals, see Estray animals, this topic

Certificates and certification

- Brands, see Brands and marks, this topic
- Feedlots, certificate inspection, 604.640, 604.650

Health, see Diseases, this topic

- Livestock killed by wolf, tax credit, 315.174

Colts, see HORSES

Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, see POLLUTION

Contract for sale, title passing, 72.4005, 72.4010

Crimes and offenses

- Agricultural operations, interference with, 164.887
- Auction violations, 599.991
- Branding law violations, 604.076, 604.992

Carcasses

- Littering, discarding into waters, 164.785
- Meat animal, unlawful transport, 164.863
- Criminal mischief, damaging or destroying, 164.365

Definitions, 167.310

- Disease control, 596.990
- Fences and gates, 608.990
- Horses, drugged, sale, 165.825

- Livestock production, interference with, 30.877, 167.388
- Nonambulatory livestock, trading in, 167.351
- Owner, defined, 164.005
- Possession prohibition, post-conviction, certain crimes, 167.352
- Pregnant pigs, restrictive confinement, 600.150
- Running at large, see Running at large, this topic
- Theft, see Theft, this topic
- Transportation, unlawful, see Theft, this topic
- Unauthorized use of livestock animal, 167.385

Crossings under highways, 374.340

- Destruction, diseases, indemnity, 596.640

Detention or seizure, 604.056

Diseases

(Generally), 596.020

- Auction markets and sales, see Auction markets and sales, this topic

Bacteriological and biological products

- Agricultural experiment stations, 596.050
LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Diseases (Cont.)

Bacteriological and biological products (Cont.)

Brucellosis, tuberculosis

Hog cholera

Health certificates

Federal agencies, cooperation, funds, 596.040

Eradication and prevention, 596.020

Enforcement

Disposal, diseased livestock or products, 596.331,

Destruction, indemnity, 596.640

Definitions, 596.010

Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.117, 621.124,

Court enforcement of department orders, 596.416

Definitions, 596.010

Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.117, 621.124,

Disposal, diseased livestock or products, 596.331,

Contamination property

Distribution, 596.392, 596.406, 596.990

Disinfecting and cleaning, 596.392, 596.396,

Quarantine, 596.394

Court enforcement of department orders, 596.416

Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.117, 621.124,

Definitions, 596.010

Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.117

Diseased livestock or products, 596.331, 596.392, 596.990

Enforcement

Court, department orders, 596.416

Fines, 596.990

Orders, failure to comply, 596.416, 596.990

Peace officers, assistance, 596.060

Penalties, 596.990

Eradication and prevention, 596.020

Federal agencies, cooperation, funds, 596.040

Health certificates

(Generally), 596.311, 596.470

Imported animals, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351

Hog cholera

Stockyard requirements, imposition, 596.490

Testing, treating and examining livestock, regulation, 596.315, 596.490

Vaccine, livestock health hazard, deeming, 596.065

Veterinarians, failure to report or negligent handling, 686.130

Imports

(Generally), 596.020, 596.351, 596.355, 596.990

Health certificates, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351

Indemnity, application of, 596.640

Permits, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351, 596.990

Quarantine, 596.355, 596.361, 596.394

Tests, treatment, examination, 596.341, 596.351, 596.371, 596.990

Indemnity, destroyed livestock or property

(Generally), 596.406, 596.620

Amount, 596.671, 596.681

Appraisal before destruction, 596.650

Approval, 596.625

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Diseases (Cont.)

Indemnity, destroyed livestock or property (Cont.)

Brucellosis, unvaccinated, 596.640

Claims, forms, 596.650

Eligible livestock, 596.640

Federal, in addition to, 596.681

Forms, claims, 596.650

Imported livestock, 596.640

Ineligible property, 596.640

Livestock, defined, 596.615

Method of destruction, 596.660

Owner entitled, 596.620, 596.681

Salvage realization, 596.660

Inscriptions

(Generally), 596.388, 596.990

Owner request, 536.310

Investigation of actual or suspected cases, 596.388

Isolation, owner duty, 596.460, 596.990

Lien, tests, 596.371

Penalties, 596.990

Poultry, national improvement plans, 596.030

Powers, exercise, factors considered, 596.412

Products dangerous to health, regulation, 596.020

Psittacines, disease control, 596.010

Quarantines

(Generally), 596.392, 596.402, 596.990

Contaminated property, 596.394

Disposal to other persons, 596.331, 596.990

Duration, 596.396

Imported livestock, 596.355, 596.361, 596.394

Notice, 596.402

Penalties, 596.990

Periods of time, 596.396

Swine, garbage or offal feed, 600.105, 600.990

Rabies control, see ANIMALS

Rattus, disease control, 596.010, 596.020

Reports of disease, 596.321, 596.990

Rules, 596.065, 596.100, 596.105, 596.321, 596.470

Sale

Between merchants, 72.3160

Diseased livestock or products, 596.331, 596.990

Sanitary supervision, 596.020

Seizure of parts of products, 596.394, 596.404

Separation and confinement, owner duty, 596.460, 596.990

Sheep, Akabane Virus, testing, 596.343

Sheriffs, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416

Slaughtering

(Generally), 596.392, 596.990

Dairy animals, 621.117

Disposal of carcasses, 596.331, 596.392, 596.990

Stockyards, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495

Tests, treatment, examination

Brucellosis, tuberculosis, 595.315, 599.490

Compulsory, department, 596.392

Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.117, 621.300

Expense, 596.371, 596.396

Failure to treat, 596.460

Imports, 596.341, 596.351, 596.361, 596.990

Intra and interstate shipment, 596.311

Lien for expense, 596.371

Notice from department, 596.371

Stockyards, 599.485

United States Department of Agriculture

Cooperative and reciprocal agreements, 596.040

Quarantine rules, 596.355, 596.394

Vaccinations, see Vaccinations, this topic

Districts, see LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS, generally

Dogs, killing or injuring, see DOGS

Driving, highway rights of way, permits, 607.527

Earmarks

Affecting over half of ear prohibited, 604.071
LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Earmarks (Cont.)
Brand inspection, examination of earmarks, 604.005
Penalties, 604.492

Economic studies, State Department of Agriculture, 576.024

Emergency operations plan, major disasters and emergencies, 401.975, 401.978

Estray animals
See also Running at large, this topic
Adequacy of fencing, 607.007, 607.300
Arbitration, 607.304, 607.332, 607.338
Calves and colts wrongfully held, 607.355
Costs of handling, payment, 607.304, 607.313, 607.332, 607.337, 607.338
Definitions, 607.005, 607.007
Delivery and sale, State Department of Agriculture, 607.304, 607.308, 607.328, 607.338
Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
Fencing, adequacy, 607.007, 607.300
Jurisdiction, violations, 607.341
Liability of State Department of Agriculture, 607.339

Notices
Arbitration, 607.304, 607.338
Owner, to, 607.303, 607.311, 607.321
Sale, 607.328
Taking, 607.303, 607.308, 607.311, 607.313, 607.328
Ownership, investigation by State Department of Agriculture, 607.321
Return to owner, 607.304, 607.332
Sale (Generally), 607.304, 607.308, 607.328
Claim by owner prior to, 607.332
Liability of State Department of Agriculture, 607.339
Notices, 607.303, 607.304, 607.328, 607.338
Proceeds, disposition, 607.337, 607.338
Purchaser title, 607.336
Time and place, 607.303
Unclaimed after notice, 607.321

Taking up
Costs, payment, 607.304, 607.313, 607.332, 607.337, 607.338
Defined, 607.007
Delivery to State Department of Agriculture, 607.304, 607.308
Notices, 607.303, 607.308, 607.311, 607.313, 607.328
Owner or lessee of premises, 607.303
Penalty, 607.992

Euthanasia, see VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS

Farm stands, allowance, exclusive farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283

Feedlots
Administration, enforcement of law, 604.670
Definition, 604.610
Documents, inspection, 604.640
Holding pens, 604.640
Inspections
Cattle, 604.620, 604.640, 604.650
Documents, certificates, 604.640, 604.650
Fees, 604.640, 604.650
Inventory of cattle, record, 604.630, 604.650
License
Application, 604.620
Expiration, 604.620
Fee, annual, 604.620
Nontransferable, 604.620

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Feedlots (Cont.)
License (Cont.)
Suspension, revocation, refusal, 604.620
Rules, 604.670

Feeds, see FEEDS, generally

Fees
Auction markets
Brand inspection, 599.269
Licensing, 599.235, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421
Brands and marks, see Brands and marks, this topic
Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 561.255
Estray animals
Arbitration, 607.304, 607.338
Fencing, adequacy determinations, 607.300
Fedlot licenses, inspections, 604.620, 604.640, 604.650
Horse sales, temporary licenses, 599.610

Fences
Adequacy, 607.007, 607.300, 608.015
Auction markets and sales, sanitation, 599.285
Construction contractor licensure, exemption, 701.010
Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
Hogs, against, not required, 608.510
Penalties, 608.990
Railroads, fences, see RAILROADS
Trespassing, civil liability, 608.015

Grazing, see GRAZING, generally

Guest ranches, see LAND USE PLANNING

Herding, highway rights of way, permits, 607.527

Hides
Inspection, 603.075
Sales or transportation, prohibition, 604.071
Seize or detention, 604.056

Highways and roads
At large, see Running at large, this topic
Crossings under, 374.340
Gates and stock guards, erecting, 366.465, 368.056
Herding or driving, rights of way, permits, 607.527

Hog cholera, see Diseases, this topic

Hogs, see Swine, this topic

Horses, see HORSES, generally

Imports
Pet animals, exempt, 596.341
Restrictions, disease control, see Diseases, this topic

Indemnity, destroyed, disease, see Diseases, this topic

Inspections
Brands, see Brands and marks, this topic
Refusal to permit, prohibition, 604.071
Reports, economic studies, 576.024, 576.991

Jurisdiction
Estray animals, 607.341
Running at large, districts, violations, 607.045
Killing or injuring
Dogs, see DOGS
Weapons connected with, forfeiture, 137.138

Wolf predation, see Wolf predation, this topic

Licenses
Auctions, see Auction markets and sales, this topic
Feedlots, see Feedlots, this topic
Imports, disease control, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351, 596.990

Liens
Agricultural services, supplies, etc., 87.226, 87.930
Disease testing, 596.371
Feed liens, 87.226, 87.930
LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Liens (Cont.)
Impounded animals, care, 87.159
Perfected security interest, failure to notify holder, agricultural service lienholder, 87.252

Livestock production
Interference with livestock production, 30.877, 167.388
Livestock production facility, defined, 167.387

Markets, auction, see Auction markets and sales, this topic

Marks, see Brands and marks, this topic

Meats, see MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS, generally

Minimum wage exemption, 653.020

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Mules, see MULES, generally

Nonambulatory livestock, trading in, 167.351

Notices
Auction market licensing, 599.401, 599.416, 599.426
Brands, recording expiration, 604.027
Estray animals, see Estray animals, this topic
Livestock districts, 607.018, 607.028, 607.032
Quarantine, 596.402
Sales, proceeds, impoundment, 604.056
Seizures, hides or livestock, 604.056

Peace officers
Disease control, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
Police officers and investigative officers, 604.015

Pigs, see Swine, this topic

Poultry, see POULTRY, generally

Products dangerous to health, regulation, 596.020

Quarantine, see Diseases, this topic

Railroads, see RAILROADS

Rangelands, see RANGELANDS, generally

Records and recording
Auction market licensees, 599.355
Brands and marks, see Brands and marks, this topic
Dogs harming livestock, 609.166, 609.167, 609.169
Feedlot inventory, 604.630, 604.650

Restitution, unauthorized use of livestock animal, 167.385

Rodeos, see RODEOS, generally

Rules
Auction markets
License, application permitting listing of less than all multiple owners, 599.406
Moving location, criteria for substantial extension of trading area, 599.401
Violations, 599.385
Brands, activation and renewal, fees, 604.027
Disease control, 596.065, 596.100, 596.105, 596.321, 596.470
Disposal, infected with, exposed to or carrier of disease, 596.341
Estray animals, fencing adequacy, 607.300
Feedlots, 604.670
Health certificates, issuance, 596.311
Horses, temporary sale licensees, 599.620
Importing from place of quarantine, 596.355
Release from quarantine, 596.361, 596.394

Running at large
See also Estray animals, this topic
Bison, 607.080, 607.085
Bulls, open range, 607.261
Cattle, female breeding, open range, 607.261
Civil liability for, 607.044, 607.085, 608.015
Criminal penalties, 607.992
Definitions, 607.005
Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
Hogs, generally, 608.510, 608.990

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Running at large (Cont.)
Jackasses, open range, 607.261
Liability for, 607.044, 608.015
Livestock districts, 607.032, 607.044, 607.045, 607.080, 607.085, 607.992
Open range, restrictions, 607.261
Public roads or highways
Interstate and defense highways, 607.527, 607.992
State highways, 607.505, 607.510, 607.515, 607.527
Washington County, 607.520
Rams, open range, 607.261
Stallions, open range, 607.261
State highways, 607.505, 607.510, 607.515, 607.527
Washington County highways, 607.520

Sales
Diseased livestock, 596.331, 596.990
Estray animals, see Estray animals, this topic
Goods, defined, 72.1050
Horses, see HORSES
Insurable interest, 72.5010
Livestock, title passing, 72.4005, 72.4010, 72.4030
Proceeds, impoundment, 604.056
Prohibition, 604.071
Unvaccinated female cattle, 596.331

Sanitation
Auctions, see Auction markets and sales, this topic
Disease control, see Diseases, this topic
Supervision, 596.020

Secured transactions, classification of goods, 79.0102

Seizure or detention, 604.056

Sheep
Akabane Virus, testing, 596.343
Disease control, see Diseases, this topic
Oregon Sheep Commission
Commodity commission laws, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES
Established, 576.062

Sheriffs
Disease control, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
Railroads, livestock injured or killed by, 608.380, 608.390, 608.400

Single trip permits, driving or herding, highways, 607.527

Slaughter, see SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES, generally

Spotlighting, prohibited, 498.146

Stock guards, highways and roads, 366.465, 368.056

Stockyards, disease control, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495

Strays, see Estray animals, this topic
Running at large, this topic

Swine
Disease control, see Diseases, this topic
Feeding
Garbage
Defined, 600.010
Permissible types, 600.095
Quarantine, swine fed impermissible garbage, 600.105
Jurisdiction of offenses, 600.120
Offal
Defined, 600.010
Quarantine, swine fed impermissible offal, 600.105
Penalties, 600.990
Quarantine, noncompliance with law, 600.105, 600.990
LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Swine (Cont.)
  Feeding (Cont.)
  Violations, restraining, 600.120
  Fencing against, 608.510
Feral swine, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Highways, crossings under, 374.340
Pregnant pigs, restrictive confinement, 600.150
Running at large, see Running at large, this topic
Trespass by, 608.510, 608.990
Taylor Grazing Act, see TAYLOR GRAZING ACT, generally

Theft
  Carcasses, unlawful transport, 164.863
  Conveyances transporting or concealing, forfeiture, 133.460
  Evidence, tattoo, 596.331, 596.460
  Exemptions, 596.341
  Female cattle, 596.321, 596.331, 596.460, 596.990
  Harmful vaccines, prohibition, 596.065, 596.075, 599.345
  Import, female cattle, 596.341, 596.351
Veterinarians, see VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS, generally
Warranties, sales, between merchants, 72.3160
Water pollution, animal waste control, see POLLUTION
Water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Watering operations, water right permits, exemption, 537.141
Weighing, 599.345
Wildlife damage control, legislative findings, 610.055
Wolf predation
  Compensation programs, 610.150, 610.155
  Taking wolf, 498.014
  Tax credit, livestock killed by wolf, 315.174

LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS (Cont.)

(Generally), 607.005 et seq.
Annexation, see Creation or annexation, this topic
Boundaries, 607.021, 607.028, 607.032
Cities as districts, 607.008
Civil liability, livestock running at large, 607.044, 607.085
Creation or annexation
  (Generally), 607.018
  Action on application, 607.024
  Characteristics of district, restrictions, 607.021
  Notices, 607.018, 607.032
  Petition, 607.024
Criminal penalties, 607.992
Definitions, 607.005
Dissolution, 607.028, 607.032
LOANS (Cont.)

Innovation Council, Oregon, see INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON, generally
Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Interest, see INTEREST (MONEY)
Invasive Species Council, 570.755
Levee projects, 285B.420
Life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE
Local governments, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Mass transit districts, 267.300, 267.330, 267.390
Maturity, repayment before, 83.620
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Mortgages, see MORTGAGE LENDING, generally; MORTGAGES, generally
Municipal corporations, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Museums, see MUSEUMS
Open-end loan plans, 725.345, 725.347
Pawnbrokers, see PAWNBROKERS, generally
Payday loans, see PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS, generally
Pollution control facilities, counties, 468.265
Ports, development projects, see PORTS
Prepayment (Generally), 83.620
Penalty, statement in agreement, 82.160, 86.150
Public benefit corporations, loans to benefit of director or officer, 65.364
Real property
Agreements
Statutes, application, 86.214
Tax, insurance payments, 86.240, 86.255
Banks
Mutual savings banks
Business sites, 716.630
Contracts, purchase, 716.574
Documents furnished by borrower, 716.566
Improvements, 716.450, 716.562
Income to equal loan payments, 716.568
Insurance, required, 716.566, 716.568
Land acquisition, development, 716.564
Leaseholds, 716.558
Leases, 716.450
Loan applications, contents, approval, 716.572
Mortgage participation, 716.554
Mortgages, 716.450
Purchase authorized, 716.630
Recording mortgages, trust deeds, 716.572
Renewal, extension of mortgage, 716.572
Single loans, limits, 716.450, 716.584
Term, extension for construction, 716.552
Title insurance, required, 716.566
Fixtures, security interests, effect, 79.0334, 79.0604
Historic preservation, see HISTORIC PROPERTY
Housing, see HOUSING
Lender security protection, see REAL PROPERTY
Mortgages, see MORTGAGE LENDING, generally; MORTGAGES, generally
Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act, compliance, escrow deposits, 86.240
Secured transactions law, exclusion, 79.0109, 79.0334, 79.0604
Seismic rehabilitation financing programs, 223.685
Sewers and sewage, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE
Tax discount losses, 86.260
Utilities improvement financing programs, 223.680
Refund anticipation loans, see TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS
Refund, prepayment, 83.620

LOANS (Cont.)
Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754
Religious corporations, loans to benefit of director or officer, 65.364
Repayment, refusal to accept, notice to borrower, 82.170
Retail installment contracts, see RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS, generally
School finance, see SCHOOL FINANCE
Security agreements, UCC, 79.0201
Sewers and sewage, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE
Small businesses, see SMALL BUSINESSES, generally
Small scale local energy projects, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS, generally
State credit, see STATE FINANCE
Student loans
Behavioral health care workforce incentives, 675.655
Career schools, generally, 345.113
Community college district loan funds, 341.475
Education employees, federal forgiveness programs, 329.752, 329.756
Health Care Provider Incentive Fund programs, 676.450, 676.454, 676.459, 676.463, 676.467
Information provided to students by educational institutions, 348.100
Insurance, loan cancellation, 348.592
Minors, validity of contract, 348.105
Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Program, 348.440, 348.444, 348.448, 348.570
School district board loan funds, 332.385
Servicers of loans
(Generally), 725A.500 et seq.
Assumed business name, 725A.509
Civil penalties, 725A.527
Complaint procedures, 725A.524, 725A.530
Definitions, 725A.500
Federal student loan agreements, required practices, 725A.521
Investigations and examinations, 725A.518, 725A.524
Licenses
(Generally), 725A.506
Requirement, exceptions, 725A.503
Suspension, revocation, etc., 725A.506
Liquidity and financial requirements, 725A.512
Notices required by licensee, 725A.515
Ombudsman, 725A.530
Principal place of business, registered agent, 725A.509
Prohibitions, violations, enforcement, 725A.506, 725A.518, 725A.521, 725A.524, 725A.527
Records, 725A.518, 725A.521, 725A.524
Rules, 725A.503, 725A.506, 725A.512, 725A.518
Supervisory authority of Department of Consumer and Business Services, generally, 725A.518

Theft by receiving, lending on security of property, 164.055
Title loans, see PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS, generally
Truth-in-Lending Act, consumer loans, deferred payments, previously disclosed rate, 725.340
United States, see UNITED STATES
Unlawful trade practice laws, applicability, 646.605
Urban flood safety and water quality district, 550.350
Veterans, see VETERANS
Water control districts, see WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS
LOANS (Cont.)
Water development projects, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Water improvement districts, 552.670
Water supply development projects, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Western juniper harvesting or manufacturing, 571.605
Work release, revolving fund, 144.522
Writing, agreements, requirement, 41.580

LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS
(Generally), 171.725 et seq.
Advisory opinions, 171.776
Application of laws, 171.735
Attorney General
Agencies or persons formerly represented during employment, 244.045
Regulation, exemption, 171.735
Business association with public official, 244.090
Complaints of violations, investigation and review, 171.776, 171.778
Definitions, 171.725
Exemptions, 171.735
Expenditure statements, see Statements, reports, registrations, this topic
False statements or misrepresentations, 171.764
Income taxes, lobbying expenditures, 314.256
Investigations, 171.776, 171.778
Legislative contacts, local government officials and employees, 171.790
Legislative findings, 171.730
Legislative lobbying, unlawful, 162.465
Legislative workplace
Culture and climate surveys, 173.921
Training, 171.742, 173.915, 173.918
Legislators, former, lobbying by, 244.045
Local government personnel, contacting legislature, 171.790
Penalties, 171.778, 171.785, 171.992
Prohibited conduct, 171.756
Public officials, former, lobbying by, 244.045
Registration, see Statements, reports, registrations, this topic
Right of, CONST. § 26
Rules, 171.742, 171.772
Statements, reports, registrations
Certification of legislative workplace training, 171.745
Electronic filing, access, 171.772
Exemptions, 171.735
Expenditure statements (Generally), 171.745
Employers of lobbyists, 171.750
Time for filing, 171.752
False statements or misrepresentations, 171.764
Forms, 171.772
Informational statement, contents, 171.740
Internet, public database, 244.290
Public records, 171.766, 171.772
Registration, generally, 171.740
Verification, 171.762
Training, legislative workplace, 171.742, 173.915, 173.918
Unlawful lobbying, 162.465
Violations, enforcement, 171.776, 171.778, 171.785, 171.992

LOCAL 21ST CENTURY SCHOOLS COUNCILS
(Generally), 329.704

LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS
See STATUTES

LOCAL BUDGET LAW
See also TAXATION (Generally), 294.305, 294.565
Accounting systems
Basis of accounting, municipal corporations, 294.333, 294.403
Change of basis, publication, 294.333
Definitions, 294.311
Funds and accounts, see Funds and accounts, this topic
School districts and community college districts, accrual basis, 294.383
Adoption of budget, 294.456
Airport maintenance, 836.240
Amendments, budget estimates and proposed tax amounts, 294.456
Appeals to Tax Court, 294.461, 294.515, 294.520
Application of statutes, 294.316
Appropriations
Amendment, governing body, 294.456
Defined, 294.311
Emergencies, 294.478, 294.481
Excess expenditures
Community college districts, 294.478
School districts, 294.478
Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473
Internal service funds, 294.343
Making, procedure, 294.456
Pass-through revenues, 294.466
School, education service or community college districts, 294.456, 294.478
Separate amounts, operational expenses, 294.456
Transfers within or between funds, 294.463
Assessors, budgets, notices, filing with, 294.458, 310.060
Audits, Division of
Copies of budgets, retaining, 294.458
Irregularities, reporting, 294.505
Biennial budgets, 294.323
Bonds
Expenditure of proceeds, exemption, 294.338
Local option measures, generally, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
Budget document
Amendment, 294.456
Approval by budget committee, 294.428
Assessor, filing with, 294.458, 310.060
Copies
Assessor, filing with, 294.458, 310.060
County clerk, filing with, 294.458
Provision, budget committee members, 294.426
Revenue, Department of, filing with, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.510, 294.565
Defined, 294.311
Enforcement, budget revision orders, 294.510
Estimate sheets, included in, 294.358
Explanation, budget message, 294.403
Failure to file, 294.565
Hearings
Budget committee, 294.428
Governing body, 294.453
Tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.448, 294.453
Municipal corporations, revision of procedures, order, 294.510
Preparation
Biennial budgets, 294.323
Budget committee, 294.428
Budget officer, 294.331
LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

Budget document (Cont.)

Preparation (Cont.)
Publication, 294.451, 294.456
Time, 294.408
Receipt by budget committee, 294.426
Revenue, Department of, filing with, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.510, 294.565
Revision
Budget committee, 294.428
Governing body, 294.456
Submission to tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.431, 294.448, 294.453

Summary
Counties, programs funded by state resources, data, 294.444
Publication, generally, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448

Budget message, 294.403, 294.408, 294.426

Budget officer
Budget document, preparation, 294.331
Designation, 294.331

Citation of statutes, 294.305

City-counties, initial, 199.743
Civil service, firefighters, 242.714
Committee, budget
Budget document
Approval, 294.428
Receipt; provision of copies, 294.426
Education service district, 334.240
Establishment, 294.414, 294.423
Hearings, 294.428
Meetings, 294.426, 294.428
Membership, 294.414, 294.423, 334.240
Urban renewal agencies, 294.423

Compliance necessity, before expenditure or tax certification, 294.338
Conciliation services, domestic relations, counties, 3.280, 107.530
Construction of law, 294.495
Copies, filing, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.476, 294.510, 294.565
Declaratory rulings, 294.500
Definitions, 294.311

Emergencies
Authorized actions, governing bodies, 294.481
School and community college districts, expenditures, 294.478

Estimates
Amendment, governing body, 294.456
Debt service, 294.388
Deferred employee compensation, budget, exclusion, 294.361
Expenditures
Amendment before adoption, 294.456
Form, contents, preparation, 294.358, 294.388, 294.393
Personnel services, 294.388
Public utility or hospital, operation, 294.393
Requirement, 294.388, 294.393
School, education service or community college district, 294.393
Supplemental budgets, 294.471, 294.473

Funds and accounts, see Funds and accounts, this topic
Other requirements, 294.388
Reconciliation, 294.388
Resources, budget, 294.358, 294.361, 294.398
Revenues and tax levy, 294.368
Sheets, contents, 294.358
Tax supervising and conservation commission counties, 294.505

Exceptions, 294.316

LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

Expenditures
 Appropriations, see Appropriations, this topic
Bond proceeds, 294.338
Compliance with law, prerequisite, 294.338
Deferred employee compensation
(Generally), 294.311
Expenditure limitation, exemption, 294.338
Defined, 294.311
Emergencies, school or community college districts, 294.478
Estimates, see Estimates, this topic
Financial summaries, 294.438, 294.441
Gifts, bequests, 294.338
Local option tax revenues, 294.476, 294.477
Reconciliation, 294.388
Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473, 294.476, 294.477
Unforeseen condition, 294.338, 294.471, 294.473

Family court services, counties, 3.280

Financial summary
(Generally), 294.438
Publication, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
School, education service and community college districts, 294.441
Submission to tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.608

Forms, 294.495

Funds and accounts
Commingling cash balance, 294.468
Elimination of fund, procedure, 294.353
Estimates
Deferred employee compensation, budget, exclusion, 294.361
General operating contingencies, 294.388
Resources, budget, preparation, 294.361
Unappropriated ending balances, 294.398
Fund balance, defined, 294.311
Internal service fund
Definition, 294.311
Establishment, 294.343
Loans between funds, 294.468
Reserve for encumbrances, defined, 294.311
Special revenue funds
Defined, 294.311
Receipts from revenue-producing property, 294.373
Transfers of appropriations, 294.463
Trust funds, 294.338
Unappropriated ending balance, estimate, 294.398
Unnecessary fund, elimination, 294.353

Hearings
Budget committee, 294.428
Governing body, 294.453
Supplemental budget, 294.473
Tax supervising and conservation commissions, 294.448, 294.453, 294.640, 294.655

Illegal tax levy, appeal to Tax Court, 294.461
Interest, inclusion in budget, 294.378
Investment of certain funds, 294.035
Limitation on authority, 294.490
Loans from funds, 294.468
Local option bond or tax measures, generally, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
Migrant children education program, applicability, 343.835

Notices
Budget committee meetings, 294.426
Filing, 294.458
Governing body, meeting notice, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
Local option tax or bond measures, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

Notices (Cont.)
  Supplemental budgets, 294.471, 294.473
  Tax levies, 294.458, 310.060
  Tax supervising and conservation commission, hearings, 294.448

Orders
  Appeal by municipal corporation, 294.515, 294.520
  Revision of budget procedures, 294.505, 294.510

Pass-through revenues, appropriation, 294.466

Period of budget, 294.311, 294.323

Publication
  Basis of accounting, changes, 294.333
  Budget committee meetings, notices, 294.426
  Budget summary, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
  Financial summary, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
  Format, notices and summaries, 294.433, 294.451
  Governing body, meeting notice, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
  Tax supervising and conservation commission, hearings, notice, 294.448

Purpose of statutes, 294.316, 294.321

Resources, budget
  Defined, 294.311
  Estimates
    Deferred employee compensation, exclusion, 294.361
    Preparation, 294.358, 294.361
    Revenues and tax levy, determination, 294.368
  Fund balances, unappropriated, 294.398
  Receipts
    Deferred employee compensation, exclusion, 294.361
    Estimates, inclusion, 294.361
    Reservation, revenue-producing property, 294.373
  Revenue producing property, facility reserving receipts, depositing, 294.373
  Rules, 294.348, 294.495, 294.500, 305.102

Rural fire protection district agreements, exception, 478.410

Statutes
  Application, 294.316
  Citation, 294.305
  Compliance, necessity, 294.338
  Purposes, 294.321

Summaries
  Budget summary, see Budget document, this topic
  Financial summary, see Financial summary, this topic

Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473, 294.476, 294.477

Systems, see Accounting systems, this topic

Tax Court, appeals, 294.515, 294.520

Tax measures, local option, generally, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477

Tax supervising and conservation commissions, see TAX SUPERVISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSIONS, generally

Unlawful levy, appeal to Tax Court, 294.461
Unlawful spending, public officials, 294.100
Voidable tax levy, appeal, 294.461

LOCAL ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY FUND
  (Generally), 285B.260

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS
  (Generally), 199.410 et seq.
  Advisory committee, 199.450
  Annexation, see ANNEXATION
  Appointment, members, 199.440
  Assessments, 199.457

Boundary change
  Defined, 199.415
  Effective date, voting purposes, 199.519
  Filing, tax purposes, 199.519
  Limitation of actions, 12.270
  Major boundary changes, see Major boundary changes, this topic
  Mass transit district, review, not subject, 267.207
  Minor boundary changes, see Minor boundary changes, this topic
  City boundary policy, 199.410, 199.462
  Contracting power, 199.432
  Cooperative agreements, 199.455
  Definitions, 199.415, 199.420, 199.460, 199.464

Districts
  Assessments, commission services not used, 199.485
  Boundary policy, 199.410, 199.462
  Economic feasibility analysis, 199.522
  Effective date, boundary change, voting purposes, 199.519

Employees
  (Generally), 199.455
  Benefits, 199.432
  Executive officer, 199.455

Extraterritorial extensions, water or sewer lines, petition and approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466, 199.468

Fees, petitions or resolutions, boundary changes, 199.457

Financing, 199.457

Formation
  Petition method, 199.430
  Resolution, county board, 199.430
  Statute, creation by, 199.460

Gifts, acceptance, 199.457

Joint commission hearings, 199.460

Jurisdiction, 199.430, 199.460

Legislative annexation, territory, cities and districts, 199.534

Major boundary changes
  Advisory committee review, 199.450
  Appeals, 199.461, 199.476
  County clerks, notification, 199.461
  Definitions, 199.415, 199.420
  Economic feasibility analysis, formation, 199.476
  Effective date, voting purposes, 199.519
  Elections, 199.480
  Health danger formation, 199.512, 431.740, 431.745, 431.750
  Hearings, 199.461, 199.463
  Initiation by commission, 199.485
  Limitations, 199.462
  Omitted territory, 199.461
  Petition, review factors considered, 199.462
  Policy, 199.410
  Review by commission
    Advisory committee review, 199.450
    Approval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.476, 199.480

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS
  (Generally), 478.410

LOCAL CITIZEN REVIEW BOARDS
  Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

LOCAL DISASTER ASSISTANCE LOAN AND GRANT ACCOUNT, OREGON
  (Generally), 401.536
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS (Cont.)

Major boundary changes (Cont.)
Review by commission (Cont.)
Continuation, city, district proceeding, 199.480
Disapproval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.480
Final order, 199.480
Jurisdiction, 199.430, 199.460, 199.476
Limitations, 199.462
Modification of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.480
Rules, 199.445, 199.452
Standards, 199.462
Suspension of city, district proceeding, 199.476
Termination, city, district proceeding, 199.480
Rules, 199.445, 199.452
Standards, 199.462
Study, proposed change, 199.461, 199.462
Meetings, 199.435, 199.450, 199.460
Members, 199.435, 199.440, 199.445, 199.455
Metropolitan service district, members, appointment, 199.440

Minor boundary changes
Advisory committee review, 199.450
Appeals, 199.461
Application of statutes, 199.487
Approval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.495, 199.505, 199.507
Assessments, effect, 199.510
Consent, areas annexed by, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495
County clerks, notification, 199.461
Definitions, 199.415, 199.420
Disapproval of petition, 199.445, 199.461
Effective date
(Generally), 199.495, 199.505, 199.510
Voting purposes, 199.519
Elections, 199.505, 199.507
Enclaves, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495
Final order, adoption, postponement, 199.490
Health danger annexation
Cities, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.905
Districts, 199.512, 431.740, 431.745, 431.750
Hearings, 199.461, 199.463
Initiation of change, 199.487, 199.490
Jurisdiction of commission, 199.430, 199.460, 199.487
Limitations, 199.462
Modification of petition, 199.445, 199.461
Omitted territory, 199.461
Petitions
Resolution, filing, contents, 199.490
Review, factors considered, 199.462
Policy, 199.410
Rules, 199.445, 199.452
Standards, 199.462
Study, proposed change, 199.461, 199.462
Taxation, effect, 199.487, 199.510

Notices
Annexation, withdrawal, transfer proceedings, 199.490
Assessments, 199.457
Hearings, 199.463
Landowners, nonappearing, 199.461

Petition, city incorporation, obtaining signatures, time limit, 199.522

Policy
Legislative, 199.531
Standards, 199.410, 199.462
Quorum, 199.445

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS (Cont.)

Rules
(Generally), 199.445, 199.452
Charter commission, functions, 199.730
Charter committee, 203.740
Service charges, 199.457
Sewer lines and sewage systems, approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466, 199.468
Standards, policy, 199.410, 199.462
State agency status, 199.432
Tax levy, county, 199.457
Vacancies in office, members, 199.440

Water systems
Extraterritorial water line extension, petition and approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466, 199.468
Formation, consolidation, or expansion, approval, 448.165

LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ADVISORY COUNCIL
(Generally), see note after, 401.114

LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER BENEFIT TRUST FUND
See UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
See also CITIES; COUNTIES; DISTRICTS; PORTS; PUBLIC BODIES
Abortion, governmental interference prohibited, 659.880
Accountants and accounting
Audits, see AUDITS AND AUDITING
Costs and expenses, system installation, 297.535
County accountants, see COUNTY ACCOUNTANTS, generally
Local Budget Law, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW
State services, 190.250
Actions and proceedings, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS
Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 350.150, 350.170
Air pollution, see POLLUTION
Airports, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS
Ambulances and emergency medical services, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES
Annulment, corporate existence
Grounds, 30.570
Judgment, 30.590, 30.630, 30.640
Prosecution, 30.610, 30.620
Appeal and review
Decisions, governing bodies, 34.102
Validity, creation and certain acts, determination, 33.720
Arbitration, intergovernmental, see ARBITRATION
Architectural barriers, public buildings, 447.210
Armories, use, 396.540, 396.545
Assessments, improvements, see ASSESSMENTS
Attorney fees, municipal corporation lien foreclosure suits, 223.615
Audits and auditing, see AUDITS AND AUDITING
Bancroft Bonding Act, see BONDS
Bar, Oregon State, 9.010
Beekeeping in residential areas, 602.035, 602.045
Bicycle trails
Advisory committee, membership representation, 366.112
Establishment, lands of municipality, 390.962
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Boats and boating
Regulations, 830.040, 830.140, 830.175, 830.350
State aid for facilities, 830.150

Bonds, see BONDS, generally

Borrowing
Authority, generally, 287A.010
Bonds, see BONDS, generally
Definitions, 287A.001
Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon, see MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION, OREGON, generally
Restrictions, CONS. XI §5
Small scale local energy projects, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS, generally
Warrants, see Warrants, this topic

Boundary commissions, see LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS, generally

Bridges, see BRIDGES, generally

Budgeting, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW, generally

Building code, see BUILDING CODE, STATE

Buildings
Accessibility, persons with disabilities, 447.210 et seq.
Personnel system, state, allowing use, 240.105
State, operation, acquisition, management, etc., consultation with local government officers, 276.096
Structural collapse, assignment of local resources, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

Business, transacting, notice of incorporation or formation, 198.782

Campaign finance regulation, 260.163, CONS. II §§

Census, see CENSUS, generally

Charters, CONS. XI §2, CONS. XI §2a

Checkout bags, stores and restaurants, local laws, 459A.759

Child care facilities, see CHILD CARE FACILITIES, generally

Cigarettes, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS

City improvement assessments, installment payment, 229.212

Claims against
Other than tort, settlement, 30.395
Payment by check, 294.029, 294.070

Clinical laboratories, official responsible for operation, license application, 438.130

Commuter ridesharing arrangements, taxation and licensing, 825.350

Condemnation
See also PUBLIC CONTRACTS

Condemnation, generally

Contracts and agreements
See also PUBLIC CONTRACTS

Definition, 190.003
Authority, 190.010, 190.110
Benefits, authority of entity to obtain, 190.035
Contents, 190.020
Definition, 190.003
Effect, 190.030
Federal forest reserve moneys, crediting to entity, 294.060
Functions, activities performed, 190.010, 190.110
Interstate, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
Policy, 190.007
Termination, 190.020

Interstate, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440

Investment pools, 294.820
Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.210, 267.225
Materials, equipment, supplies, state, 190.240
Medical assistance enrollment, 411.435

Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, see RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON, generally

Road-lighting facilities, 478.300
School district vehicle regulation, 332.445
Security agreements, federal military facilities, 190.112

NEW TESTAMENT

Sewage facilities, 454.165

Sewers
Inspection, 447.091
Regulation, DEQ, 454.725
Transmission lines, transmission agreements, 271.440
Underground storage tank programs, 466.730

Controlled substances, laws, adoption, prohibition, 430.402

Conveyances, future interests, extinguishment, 105.774

Cooperation and cooperative agreements
See also State services, assistance, this topic

(Generally), 190.003 et seq.
Authority, 190.010, 190.110
Benefits, authority of entity to obtain, 190.035
Contents, 190.020
Definition, 190.003
Effect, 190.030

Federal forest reserve moneys, crediting to entity, 294.060

Functions, activities performed, 190.010, 190.110

Interstate, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440

Investment pools, 294.820

Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.210, 267.225

Materials, equipment, supplies, state, 190.240

Medical assistance enrollment, 411.435

Metropolitan Service District, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330

Port of Portland, recreational facilities, 778.073

Penal institution work camps, establishing, 421.490
Planning, state agencies, 190.210, 190.220

Pollution control, 468.035, 468A.101, 468A.410, 468B.020

Port of Portland, recreational facilities, 778.073
Recreation trails system, 390.971, 390.974

Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, see RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON, generally

Road-lighting facilities, 478.300
School district vehicle regulation, 332.445
Security agreements, federal military facilities, 190.112

Soil and water conservation, 568.225
Solid waste control, 459.015, 459.025, 459.065
State agency services, 190.110, 190.240
Tax collection, state agencies, 267.200, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Cooperation and cooperative agreements (Cont.)
Transferred employees, rights, 190.020, 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640
Transportation districts, 267.560, 267.570, 267.590
Water supply districts, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC
Wildfires and wildfire prevention, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION
Willamette River Greenway, 390.330, 390.350
Work and training camps, adjudicated youths, 420.210, 420.225, 420.230

Corporate existence, city or county, pleading, ORCP 20D
Corporations, private, aiding or holding stock prohibited, CONST. XI §9

Costs and disbursements, actions, 20.130, 20.140

County property, claims against, filing, 275.130
Creation, validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720

Data processing services, state furnishing, 190.240, 190.250

Debt
See also Borrowing, this topic
Collection services, Department of Revenue, 293.250
Debt buyer regulation, preemption, 646A.667
Land bank authorities, 465.612, 465.621
Limitations, CONST. XI §9, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11L
Ports, see PORTS
State assuming, CONST. XI §8, CONST. XI-H §1

Definitions
Investment pool, 294.805
Local governments, 174.116
Municipal corporation
Abandoned cemetery, 226.520
City-county consolidation, budgeting, 199.743
Expenditure, 294.311
Local Budget Law, 294.311
Tax supervising and conservation commissions, 294.605
Special government body, 174.117

Dental office or clinic, owning or operating, 679.020

Deposit of funds, see DEPOSITORYs OF PUBLIC FUNDS, generally

Dextromethorphan regulation, state preemption, 475.386
Disclosure, records, persons in custody or supervision, exemption, 192.398
Dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, regulation, 822.140

Document filing, Secretary of State, prior to business transaction, 198.782

Domestic violence fatality review teams, 418.714
Drinking water, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)
Drunkenness, etc., laws, adoption, prohibition, 430.402

Earthquake drills, 401.900

Economic development, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, generally
Economic interest statements, political subdivisions, 244.160

Elections, see ELECTIONS, generally

Electric utilities, see UTILITIES, this topic
Electronic Transactions Act, Uniform, see ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM
Emergency management and services, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

Eminent domain, see CONDEMNATION, generally

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Employees and officers
See also COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Economic interest statements, political subdivisions, 244.160
Firefighters, see FIREFIGHTERS, generally
Health benefit plans, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Minimum conditions of employment, collective bargaining, 653.261
Minimum wage requirements, 653.017
Oregon Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, status under, see RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON
Transfer between employers, rights (Generally), 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640
Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020
Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.235, 20D

Energy, see ENERGY
Establishment, validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720
Execution, property, 18.318, 18.345
Federal aid, see UNITED STATES

Fees, see FEES
Ferries, interstate, see FERRIES
Field burning, see FIELD BURNING, generally

Fill or removal permits, 196.815, 196.825

Finances
Accounting systems, see Accountants and accounting, this topic
Audits, see AUDITS AND AUDITING
Debt, see Debt, this topic
Depositories, see DEPOSITORYs OF PUBLIC FUNDS, generally
Economic development, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, generally
Fees, see FEES
Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see Fiscal and revenue impact statements, this topic
Investments, see INVESTMENTS
Joint functions, activities, 190.020, 190.420, 190.440, 280.150
Oregon Government Ethics Commission, funding, 244.255
Projects and improvements, see Projects and improvements, financing, this topic
Signatures, facsimile, 294.120
Treasurers, see Treasurers, this topic

Warrants, see Warrants, this topic

Firearms, local regulation, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

Fires and fire prevention, see FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Fireworks regulation and enforcement, generally, 480.160

Fiscal and revenue impact statements
Administrative rules, 183.335
Legislation, 173.025 et seq.

Fish and wildlife, see FISH AND WILDLIFE

Foreclosed residential property, neglect, enforcement, 18.995
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Foreign trade zones, 285A.325
Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forms, see FORMS (STATUTORY), generally
Franchises, duration, 221.460, 221.470
Fuel taxes, see FUEL TAXES
Future interests, extinguishment, conveyances, 105.774
Garbage, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally
Gas distribution, storage regulation, 757.039, 757.991
Geographic information systems and data, see GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND DATA, generally
Geologists, registered, contracting, 672.695
Government waste hotlines, 672.695
Health care facilities, license holders, inspection fees, 441.020
Home rule, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XI §2
Homeless persons, see HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS
Hospitals, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, generally
Housing, see HOUSING
Immigration, enforcement of federal laws, see IMMIGRANTS AND IMMIGRATION
Improvements, financing, see Projects and improvements, financing, this topic
Incorporation, document filing, prior to business transaction, 198.782
Indemnity contracts, land occupancy, 271.380
Indian tribes, cooperative agreements, see INDIANS
Infrastructure projects, see INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS, generally
Insurance
Authorizing as insurers, prohibited, 731.390
Insurance Code exemption, 731.036
Insurers investing in obligations of, 733.590
Intergovernmental agreements, 30.282
Liability, 30.282, 30.290
Policies or certificates, issuance, 30.282
Self-insurance program, 30.282
Taxing insurers, 731.840
Insurers and insurers, local regulatory authority, preemption, 751.841
Intergovernmental cooperation, see Cooperation and cooperative agreements, this topic
Intoxication laws, adoption, prohibition, 430.402
Investments, see INVESTMENTS
Joint functions, activities, see Cooperation and cooperative agreements, this topic
Judgments against, satisfaction, 30.390
Labor and employment
Employees and officers, see Employees and officers, this topic
State preemption
Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.470
Minimum wage, 653.017
Sick leave, 653.661
Work schedules, 653.490
System development charges, prohibitions, 223.301
Laboratories, clinical, person responsible for operation, license application, 438.130
Land bank authorities, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS
Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING, generally
Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT
Lands, see Real property, this topic
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Landscape architects, contracts, registration, 671.412
Landslides, hazard areas, see LANDSLIDES
Legislature, contacts, officials and employees, 171.790
Libraries, see LIBRARIES
License issuance on behalf of state agency, payment, 182.072
Liens
County lands, sale, municipal corporation assessment lien claims, 275.130
Foreclosure of liens, 223.610, 223.615
Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation costs, 18.995
Liquefied petroleum gas containers, siting and installation, regulation, 480.445
Liquor control, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, generally
Loans
Credit, to corporations, prohibition, CONST. XI §9
Passenger transportation systems, 184.089
Restrictions, CONST. XI §5
Small scale local energy projects, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS, generally
Lobbying, officials and employees, Legislative contacts, 171.790
Local Budget Law, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW, generally
Local option taxes, see TAXATION
Long term care facilities, regulation, see note after, 441.745
Majority rule, 174.130
Mandated activities, state funding, CONST. XI §15
Marijuana regulation, see MARIJUANA
Mass transportation, see TRANSPORTATION, generally
Measuring or weighing instruments, licensing, exemption, 618.126
Mediation communications, confidentiality, adopting policy, 36.226, 36.228
Meetings, see PUBLIC MEETINGS, generally
Mergers, authority, CONST. XI §2a
Metropolitan Service District, see METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT, generally
Microfilming services, 192.072
Mines and minerals, see MINES AND MINERALS
Minimum wage requirements, authority, 653.017
Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon, see MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION, OREGON, generally
Noise control, local regulation, 467.100, 467.136
Notices, publication, radio, television, 193.320, 193.350
Obscenity and indecency, ordinances in conflict with statutes, 167.100
Office usurpation, action by state, 30.510
Open burning, regulation, 468A.085
Ordinances, authority to enact, constitutionality, 33.710, 33.720
Parks and recreational areas
Cities, see CITIES
Control over areas outside limits, 226.010
Conveying real property, 271.330
Counties, see COUNTIES
Facilities, providing, municipal corporation formation, 266.110
State funding assistance, rules, 390.180

L-98
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Parks and recreational areas (Cont.)
State park master plan, 390.180
Personnel system, state, public buildings, allowing use, 240.105
Pesticides, see PESTICIDES AND PESTS
Photocopying services, 192.072
Plastic beverage straws, local laws prohibited, 616.894
Police, see PEACE OFFICERS, generally
Pollution, see POLLUTION, generally
Ports, see PORTS, generally
Pregnancy termination, governmental interference prohibited, 659.880
Private security providers, regulation, 181A.895
Proceedings, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS
Projects and improvements, financing
See also Finances, this topic
(Generally), 223.001 et seq., 280.040, 280.050
Assessments, see ASSESSMENTS
Cities, see CITIES
System development charges, see SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally
Tax levy and election, 280.060, 280.064, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11L
Property, see Real property, this topic
Psilocybin regulation, see PSILOCYBIN
Public contracts, see Contracts and agreements, this topic
Public health, see PUBLIC HEALTH, generally
Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS, generally
Public utilities, see Utilities, this topic
Publications, form, frequency, 192.210, 192.220
Quarantine or isolation, persons, see PUBLIC HEALTH
Quiet title suits, 105.605
Radio tower access charges, private businesses, 759.070
Railroad crossings, see RAILROADS
Real property
See also PUBLIC LANDS
Bicycle trails, establishment, 390.962
Buildings, see Buildings, this topic
Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION, generally
County lands, sale, municipal corporation assessment lien claims, 275.130
Execution exemption, 18.345
Foreclosed residential property, neglect, enforcement, 18.995
Future interests, extinguishment, conveyances, 105.774
Homeless persons, see HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS
Land bank authorities, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS
Quiet title suit, 105.605
Relinquishing title, 271.330
State agencies, occupancy, indemnification, 273.452
Surveys, maps and field notes, filing, etc., 209.250
Taxation, see TAXATION
Transferable development credits, see LAND USE PLANNING
Transfers, public purposes, 271.320, 271.325
Transmission lines, location agreements, 271.440
Vacation, see VACATION OF LAND, generally
Records, public, see PUBLIC RECORDS, generally
Recreational areas, see Parks and recreational areas, this topic
Recycling, see RECYCLING
Redevelopment projects, financing, taxes, CONST. IX §1c

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Refund anticipation loans, regulation, preemption, 673.715
Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754
Regulations, authority to enact, constitutionality, 33.710, 33.720
Reports, form, frequency, 192.210, 192.220
Residential care facilities, regulation, see note after, 441.745
Resolutions, authority to enact, constitutionality, 33.710, 33.720
Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, see RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON, generally
Restaurants, see RESTAURANTS
Roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS, generally
Rules
Audits, 297.505
Bonds, see BONDS
Cooperative agreements, review, 195.020
Fiscal impact statements, 183.335
Forests, prohibition, 527.722
Investments
(Generally), 283.857
Pool, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895
Uniform fire code, plan, 455.145, 455.150
Unlawful trade practices, compliance with local government rules, exemptions, 646.612
Seaplanes, regulations, 835.210
Secretary of State, business, transactions, notice of incorporation or formation, filing, 198.782
Securities, registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045
Security agreements, federal military facilities, 190.112
Security bonds, cancellation by surety, 742.366
Sewers and sewage, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE, generally
Shooting ranges, regulation, 166.171, 166.172, 166.176, 467.136
Shopping carts, misappropriated or abandoned, regulation, 98.515, 98.520
Short-term borrowing, generally, 287A.180
Small scale local energy projects, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS, generally
Snowmobiles, regulation, 821.050
Soil and water conservation, cooperative agreements, 568.225
State services, assistance
See also Cooperation and cooperative agreements, this topic
(Generally), 190.110, 190.240
Accounting, data processing, 190.250
Environmental quality, 468.035, 468A.170
Materials, equipment, supplies, limitation, 190.240
Passenger transportation systems, 184.689
Planning, 190.210, 190.220
Stock in corporations, ownership, CONST. XI §9
Stream bed materials, removal, use, 274.550
Surveys, land, field notes, maps, 209.250
Swimming pools, public, see SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES, generally
System development charges, see SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally
Tax supervising and conservation commissions, see TAX SUPervISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSIONS, generally
Taxation, see TAXATION
Taxicabs, regulation and franchising, 221.485, 221.495
Tobacco products, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS

L-99
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)
Tourism attractions and businesses, development and promotion, governmental cooperation, 284.111
Transient lodging taxes, see TAXATION
Transmission lines, location agreements, 271.440
Transportation projects, loans, 367.035, 367.060
Transportation system employees, protective arrangements, 267.200, 267.235, 268.220, CONST. XI §13
Transportation, passenger systems, assistance, 184.689
Trauma training grant program, Department of Justice, 180.500

Treasurers
Condemnation actions, advance deposits, 35.265
Deposits with, 295.093
Underground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
United States, cooperation, 190.110
Unlawful trade practices, rule compliance, exemptions, 646.612
Unmanned aircraft system use, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION
Urban renewal, see URBAN RENEWAL, generally
Urban service agreements, see LAND USE PLANNING
Utilities
Cities, see CITIES
Community Renewable Investment Program, see note after, 470.815
Joint operating agencies for electric power, see ELECTRICITY
Oregon Community Power, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally
Radio tower access charges, 759.070
Renewable energy goals, rate portfolio, 757.603
Utilities improvement financing programs, 223.680
Vacation of land, see VACATION OF LAND, generally
Validity, creation and certain acts, determination proceedings, 33.710, 33.720
Warrants
(Generally), 294.027, 294.029
Check-warrant forms, use, 294.027, 294.029
Definitions, 294.005
Lost, stolen or destroyed, 294.015
Payment
(Generally), 294.027, 294.029
Check, as, 294.028, 294.029
Destroyed, 294.015
Lost, stolen or destroyed, 294.015
Surrender, necessity, 294.010, 294.015
Wrongful, 294.025
Signatures, facsimile, 294.120
Taxation, property, payments with, 311.265
Unpaid, interest on, 287A.472
Waste disposal, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally
Waste, inefficiency, or abuse; confidential reports, 297.760, 297.765
Water and water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS, generally
Water supply systems, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)
Websites, links on Oregon transparency website, 276A.253
Weighing or measuring instruments, licensing, exemption, 618.126

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)
Welfare recipients, community work and training programs, 411.855, 411.860, 411.865, 411.870, 411.875
Wildfires and wildfire prevention, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION
Wildlife, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Wipes, disposable, regulation, 646A.540, 646A.542, 646A.544
Work and training camps, adjudicated youths, 420.210, 420.225, 420.230
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Xeriscaping, regulation, 105.980
Zoning and planning, see LAND USE PLANNING, generally

LOCAL HEALTH OFFICIALS, CONFERENCE OF
See PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
See DISTRICTS

LOCAL OFFICIALS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Committee involvement, 197.235
Land use planning, 197.165

LOCAL OPTION
Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Taxes, see TAXATION

LOCAL REGISTRARS
Vital statistics, see VITAL STATISTICS

LOCAL SERVICE DISTRICTS
See DISTRICTS, generally

LOCKS AND LOCKERS
Firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
Grain storage facilities, 587.150
Hazard, creating, locking door or lid, 167.810
Hotels and inns, liability limitation, 699.010
Locksmiths, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS
Refrigerated locker plants, see REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS, generally
Schools, deposits, 339.155
Tenants, lock changes, victims of certain crimes, 90.459

LOCOMOTIVES
See RAILROADS, generally

LODGES AND LODGING
See HOTELS AND MOTELS, generally

LOFGREN AND ZANDER MEMORIAL ACT
See CARBON MONOXIDE ALARMS, generally
LOGS
See TIMBER AND LUMBER, generally

LONG TERM CARE
Facilities, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
Home care, see HOME CARE, generally
Insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE
Legislative findings, options, 410.030
Medical assistance, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
Ombudsman, see LONG TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN, generally
Referrals, 443.370, 443.373, 443.376
System, comprehensive plan, 410.065

LONG TERM CARE ADMINISTRATORS BOARD
(Generally), 678.800
Compensation and expenses, 678.800
Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205
Duties and powers, generally, 678.820
Executive director, 676.306
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303
Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565
Meetings, 678.810
Members, 678.800
Officers, 678.810
Purposes, generally, 676.303
Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400
Release of personal information, 676.405
Rules, generally, 678.820

LONG TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN
(Generally), 441.403
Abuse reporting exceptions, 124.060, 441.640
Account, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS
Advance Directive Advisory Committee, member, 127.532
Advisory board, see RESIDENTIAL OMBUDSMAN AND PUBLIC GUARDIANSHIP ADVISORY BOARD, generally
Appeals of ombudsman actions, 441.418
Complaint procedures, notice; posting, 441.411
Confidentiality, procedures maintaining, 441.407, 441.408
Definitions, 441.402
Deputy ombudsmen, 441.403
Designees, appointment, 441.413
Duties and powers, 441.406, 441.408, 441.409
Entry into facilities and records access, 441.408
Establishment of office, 441.403
Funding, 441.404
Immunity, civil liability, 441.412
Information about services provided to facility residents, 441.047, 443.444, 443.762
Investigations and complaints, 441.406, 441.408, 441.409
Motions in protective proceedings, 125.085
Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, see PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS
Records
Abuse cases, availability, 124.090
Access, 441.408
Confidentiality, 441.407, 441.408
Reports, 441.406, 441.409
Residential Facilities Ombudsman, appointment, 443.382

LONG TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN (Cont.)
Rules, 441.406
Visitors, right to see, effect of statutes, 441.414

LONG TERM ENTERPRISE ZONE FUND
See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

LONG-TERM RENT ASSISTANCE FUND
(Generally), 458.390, 458.392

LOSMES
Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

LOST PAPERS AND RECORDS
Archivist, State, 357.865
Bank collections, notice to transferor, 74.2020
Bonds, evidence of, 286A.185
Commercial fishing licenses, 508.495
Court records, 7.140, 7.150, 7.160, 7.170
Deeds, 93.230
Documents of title, commercial code, 77.5020, 77.6010
Fish and wildlife licenses, 497.032
Geologist certificates, 672.705
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Patents, 93.230
Plats, 92.130
Probate papers, 7.160
Public records, 357.865
Restoration order, 7.150
Substitution, 7.140
Tax Court filings, 305.418
Warehouse documents, 77.4030
Warrants, local governments, 294.015
Water Resources Commission, deposit receipts, 548.405, 548.410, 548.415
Wills, 7.160

LOST PROPERTY
See also ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
Appeals, records, etc., 19.420
Boats, reporting, 830.050
County, forfeiture to, 98.015
Explosives, reporting, 480.265, 480.990
Finders, duties, rights, 98.005, 98.015, 98.025
Firearms, reporting, 166.397
Investment securities, 78.4050, 78.4060
Money, state officers and employees, accountability, recovery, 297.110, 297.120
Owner, restitution or reclaiming, 98.015, 98.025
Records, see LOST PAPERS AND RECORDS, generally
Seizures, property seized, liability, 133.537
State agencies, report and investigation, 297.120
Theft, see THEFT
Transportation cards, prepaid, application of laws, 98.045
Warehouses, liabilities, 77.4030

LOTS
Cemeteries, see CEMETERIES

LOTTERIES
(Generally), CONST. XV §4
Bingo, lotto, and raffle games, see GAMBLING
Certification of revenues from, 293.348
Charter schools, student selection, 338.125
LOTTERIES (Cont.)
Forfeiture, prizes or money, 167.158
Losses, recovery, 30.740, 30.780
Lottery, defined, 167.117
Marijuana, giving as prize, 475C.333
Military property, 399.115
Oregon State Lottery, see LOTTERY, OREGON STATE, generally
Promoting gambling, generally, CONST. XV §4
Psilocybin, giving as prize, 475A.507
Reports
Possession in first degree, 167.137
Possession in second degree, 167.132
Taxation, see TAXATION

LOTTERY BONDS
See BONDS

LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE
Creation, 461.100, CONST. XV §4
Definitions, 461.010
Director
(Generally), 461.150, CONST. XV §4
Assistant Director for Security, 461.190,
CONST. XV §4
Contracts for services, 461.160
Employment or lobbying, occupation or industry
formerly regulated, 244.045
Members, duties, 461.100
Officers and employees, exempt service, 461.120
Offices, Oregon State Lottery, 461.050
Reports, 461.100, 461.140
Rules, CONST. XV §4

LOTTERY, OREGON STATE
(Generally), 461.010, CONST. XV §4
Administrative Services Economic Development
Fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS
Advertising
(Generally), 461.220
Problem gambling treatment programs, 461.500
Responsible gambling, promotion, 461.820
Age, see Minors, this topic
Assignments, prizes, 461.250, 461.253, 461.257
Athletics, see Sports, this topic
Audits, state agencies receiving lottery proceeds,
CONST. XV §4c
Bonds, see BONDS
Bonds and undertakings
Contractors, 461.430
Game retailers, 461.330
Lottery bond reserves, 286A.580
Buildings, lottery-funded, access by persons with
disabilities, 447.255
Catastrophic disasters, use of funds, CONST. X-
A §2, CONST. X-A §4
Child support, holding certain prizes for, 461.715
Computer crime, 164.377
Continuance, lottery bond obligations, 286A.580
Contracts and agreements
Lottery game retailers, 461.300
Procurements, see Vendors and contractors, this topic
Public aid recovery, data exchanges, 461.719
Security services, State Police, 461.130
State agencies and local governments, generally,
461.160
Coordination, director and commission, 461.170

LOTTERY, OREGON STATE (Cont.)
Counties
Fairs, financial support, 565.446, 565.447
Management of moneys received by, 461.512
Video lottery revenues, distribution, 461.547
Criminal identification information, 461.110
Data match system, public aid recovery, 461.719
Definitions, generally, 461.010
Director, see LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE
Disclosure information, submitting, persons
required, 461.700
DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund,
461.557
Drawings, procedure, 461.230
Economic development
(Generally), 461.540, CONST. XV §4
Administrative Services Economic Development
Fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS
Counties, see Counties, this topic
DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund,
461.557
ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund,
461.553
Projects, lottery financed, displaying information,
280.518
Education, see SCHOOL FINANCE
Fees
Prize assignment, petition, processing, 461.253
Retailers, temporary letter of authority, 461.335
Finances
(Generally), 461.500 et seq.
Budget report, annual, 461.140
Catastrophic disasters, use of funds, CONST. X-
A §2, CONST. X-A §4
Checking accounts and petty cash fund, establish-
ment, 461.520
Counties, see Counties, this topic
Economic development, see Economic develop-
ment, this topic
Expenditure limitations, 461.550
Fees, see Fees, this topic
Legislative Fiscal Officer studies, 173.420
Lottery Fund, Oregon State, 461.530,
CONST. XV §4
Lottery Fund, State, 461.510
Outdoor School Education Fund, see note after,
461.540
Proceeds, use, 461.500, 461.540, CONST. X-A §2,
CONST. X-A §4, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a,
CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c,
CONST. XV §4f
Reversion of unspent allocations, 461.559
Self-supporting revenue-raising agency, operation
as, 461.500
Sports, see Sports, this topic
Taxation, prizes, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127,
316.194, 461.560
Veterans, see VETERANS
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 461.110
First-source hiring agreements, firms receiving
lottery-funded benefits, 461.740
Fish and wildlife, funding, 285B.551, 541.940,
541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b,
CONST. XV §4c
Gambling laws, effect, 461.040
Gambling-related behavioral problems, see Problem
gambling, this topic
Games
(Generally), CONST. XV §4
Types, 461.210
Video lottery games, see Video lottery games, this topic

L-102
LOTTERY, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

Gray machines, enforcement officers, employment, 167.116, 461.725

Historic property, lottery proceeds, use, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

Infrastructure projects, financing, sign, display, 280.518

Intercollegiate Athletic Fund, 461.535

Investigations
(Generally), 461.130
Costs, 461.700

Job creation, lottery proceeds, use, 461.540, CONST. XV §4

Laws, local, preemption, 461.030

Light rail, allocations, 391.130

Licensing, application, 280.518

Licensing, applicants, 280.518

Litigation challenging legality, effect on lottery bonds, 286A.578

Lottery Commission, Oregon State, see LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE, generally

Lottery Fund, Oregon State, 461.530, CONST. XV §4

Lottery Fund, State, 461.510

Minors

Prizes, eligibility, 461.250
Sales, prohibition, 461.600
Video lottery terminals, operation, 461.600

Ocean shores and beaches, lottery proceeds, use, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553

Odds of winning, advertising, 461.220

Offices, Oregon State Lottery, 461.050

Operation, 461.200

Outdoor School Education Fund, see note after, 461.540

Parks and Natural Resources Fund, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

Preemption, local laws, 461.030

Printing, in-state, 282.210

Prizes
(Generally), 461.220, CONST. XV §4
Apportionment, revenue, 461.510
Assignment, 461.250, 461.253, 461.257
Claiming, time, 461.250
Employees, lottery, ineligibility, 461.250
Holding prizes
Child support enforcement, 461.715
Public aid overpayments, 461.719
Military service, redemption requirements, exemption, 461.250
Minors, eligibility, 461.250
Taxation, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.194, 461.560
Validation and payment, 461.250

Winners, see Winners, this topic

Problem gambling
Prevention and treatment, use of proceeds, 461.500, 461.549
Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act, 461.800, 461.810, 461.820

Procurements, see Vendors and contractors, this topic

Public aid recipients, prize winners, 461.251, 461.719

Purchase, games, terminals, equipment, etc., preference, manufacture in state, 461.215

Purpose, providing additional moneys for public purpose, 461.020

Records
Criminal identification information, 461.110
Data exchanges, public aid recovery, 461.719
Tampering, 162.305

LOTTERY, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act, 461.800, 461.810, 461.820

Retailers
(Generally), 461.300

Background, examination of, 461.190

Bond or letter of credit, 461.330

Certificate of authority, display, 461.330

Change of ownership, temporary letter of authority, 461.335

Compensation, 461.310

Contracts, terms, termination, 461.300

Disclosures, 461.300

Dispute resolution, 461.300

Fees, temporary letter of authority, 461.335

Minimum weekly sales averages, maintaining, 461.300

Operations report, 461.180

Prizes, payments, 461.220

Selection, 461.300

Temporary letter of authority, 461.335

Tickets, sale to minors prohibited, 461.600

Reversion of unspent allocations, 461.559

Rules
(Generally), 461.120, 461.150, 461.210, 461.220, 461.240, CONST. XV §4

Contracts, commission authority to enter, 461.440

Drawings, procedure, 461.230

Gambling devices, authorized uses, 167.116

Gray machines, authorized uses, 167.116

Holding lottery prizes, 461.715, 461.719

Number and value of prizes, 461.220

Retail sales prices, specifying, 461.240

Retailers
Bond or letter of credit, 461.330
Terms and conditions for contracting, 461.300

Slot machines, authorized uses, 167.116

Sports Lottery Account, 461.543

State Lottery Commission, Oregon, 461.100, CONST. XV §4

Ticket distribution, dissemination etc., 461.260

Types, 461.210

Verifying validity, 461.250

Video lottery games, 461.217

Winners, determining, 461.230

Sales to minors, prohibition, 461.600

Salmon restoration, funding, 285B.551, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

Schools, see SCHOOL FINANCE

Security
Assistant Director for Security, 461.190

CONST. XV §4

Drawings of winning numbers, 461.230

Fraudulent tickets, security measures, 461.210

State Police services, contracts, 461.130

Sports
Intercollegiate Athletic Fund, 461.535

Sports Lottery Account, 461.543

Study, ongoing, 461.130

Tampering with records, 162.305

Taxation, prizes, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.560

Tickets
(Generally), 461.210

Distribution, 461.260

Minors, sale, 461.600

Required information, 461.220

Sale price, 461.240

Taxation, 461.560

Title of Act, 461.015

Transportation of gambling devices, federal law exemption, 461.202
LOW INCOME PERSONS
Credit unions predominantly serving low-income persons, services, 723.134
Dead bodies, unclaimed, see DEAD BODIES
Early Childhood Equity Fund, 417.781, 417.782
Emergency medical services, denial, hospitals, 441.094
Energy assistance programs, see ENERGY
Environmental justice, see ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE, generally
Federal anti-poverty programs, community action agency network, 458.505

Fees
Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral, 21.690 et seq.
Habeas corpus, filing, exemption, 34.365
Subsurface sewage disposal systems, variances, exemption, 454.662
Witness fees and expenses, payment, 136.603
Habeas corpus filing fees, nonpayment, 34.365
Higher education, financial aid, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES: COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND Districts
Homelessness, see HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS, generally
Hospitals and health care facilities, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES
Housing, see HOUSING
Hunger, see HUNGER, generally
Individual development accounts
Definitions, 458.670
Deposits
Limits, 458.690
Matching, fiduciary organization, 458.690
Withdrawal, 458.685
Emergency expenses, 458.685
Establishment of account, 458.680, 458.685
Fiduciary organizations
Administration of accounts, 458.695, 458.700
Defined, 458.670
Deposits, 458.690
Establishment of account, 458.680, 458.685
Reports, 458.700
Savings network accounts, higher education, 458.685
Selection, 458.695
Legislative findings, 458.675
Participation, qualifying factors, 458.680
Personal development plan, enrollment, 458.680
Purposes of account, approved, 458.685
Rules, 458.690, 458.700
Taxation
Credits, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690
Modifications to federal taxable income, 316.848
Withdrawals, home closing costs, 315.272
Use of account, 458.685
Infant and toddler care program, Early Learning Division, 417.784
Legal Services Program, see LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM, generally
Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, generally
Medical care and treatment, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
Mental illness, deficiency hearings, counsel, 426.100, 426.301, 426.307
Post-conviction relief, financially eligible persons, 138.590
Poverty, alleviation, state goal, 409.750
Prescription drugs, charitable program, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES
Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, generally
LOW INCOME PERSONS (Cont.)
Public health equity, 431.131, 431.137
Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Sewage disposal systems, variance fee exemption, 454.662
Telecommunications, Residential Service Protection Fund, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Transcripts for appeals, providing, 138.500
Veterans, see VETERANS
Welfare, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, generally

LOW INCOME PERSONS (Cont.)
Witness fees and expenses, payment, 136.603

LUGGAGE
See BAGGAGE, generally

LUMBER
See TIMBER AND LUMBER, generally

LUPUS AWARENESS MONTH
(Generally), 187.239